ANNUAL

of the

Louisiana Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Eighty-fifth Session

December 3 to 7

1930

Held in

The First Methodist Church

Alexandria, Louisiana

CHALMERS' PRINTING HOUSE--NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

INDEX

Page

Adjournment 105
Admitted—on trial 50
Admitted—full connection 58
Alternates 31
Annual Committees 33
Appendix 109
Appointments 100
Appropriations—
  Board of Church Extension 76
  Board of Finance 63
  Board of Missions 96
Boards and Committees 2
Committee on Minutes 37, 54
Certificate of Ordination 94
Changes Dist. Ct. Lines 99
Condensed Minutes 106, 109
Conference Classes 4
Conference Claimants 63
Conference Officers 2
Conference Roll 6
Conference Rules 109
Credentials Restored 42
Dead, Roll of 24
Directory—
  Commission on Benevolences 38
  Conference Members 12
  Laymen 20
  Local Preachers 17
  Supplies 17
  Widows 23
  Woman's Missionary Society 5
Group Insurance 53
Journal 30-105
Lay Delegates, Roll of 11
Memoirs 111
Organization 31
Place of Next Conference 15
Reports—
  Boards:
    Bible 78
    Church Extension 76
    Christian Literature 38, 60
    Christian Education 56, 64, 85
    Directors Orphanage 70
    Education 43
    Epworth League 47
    Finance 62
    Hospital 61

Page

Reports—(Continued)
  Boards:
    Lay Activities 33, 34, 55
    Missions 95
    Orphanage 70
    Sunday School 59
    Temperance and Social Service 51
  Committees:
    Conference Relations 61
    Dist. Conf. Records 64
    Evangelism 78, 95
    Memorial Home 79
    Ministerial Training 87
    Public Worship 52, 78
    Sabbath Observance 77
    Spiritual Life 92
  Miscellaneous:
    Assessments 51
    Auditor Memorial Home 81
    Commission on Benevolences 38
    Commission on Budget 89
    Legal Conference 45
    Methodist Depository 46
    Sup't Memorial Home 80
    Sup't Orphanage 71
    Moman's Missionary Society 58
  Treasurers:
    Conference 97
    Board of Missions 96
    Epworth League 47
    Methodist Depository 46
    Woman's Missionary Society 58
Resolutions of Thanks 98
Resolution Concerning Centenary 91
Resolution Concerning History 95
Resolution Concerning Camp Ground 50
Resolution to Sell Mansfield 87
Roll Call 30
Sessions of La. Conference 28
Seventy-fifth Anniversary Publishing House 37
Statistical Secretary 107
Statistical Tables 116
Superannuates 61

ANNUAL

of the

Louisiana Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Eighty-fifth Session

December 3-7, 1930

Held in
THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA

Edited and Published for the Conference by
ROBERT H. HARPER
Price 25 Cents

OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President—Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, Slattery Bldg., Shreveport, La.

Secretary—Robert H. Harper, Lake Charles, La.

Assistant Secretaries—J. F. Foster and J. C. Rousseaux.

Statistical Secretary—R. W. Vaughan, Ruston, La.

Assistants to the Statistical Secretary—H. B. Hines, H. W. Cudd and R. L. Clayton.

Custodian of Archives—J. F. Foster, Bunkie, La.

Lay Leader—S. M. McReynolds, Monroe, La.

Executive Secretary, Christian Education—W. W. Holmes, Alexandria, La.

Secretary of Missions—H. N. Brown, Lafayette, La.

Dual Sunday School Extension Secretary—A. K. McLellan, Alexandria, La.

Director Superannuate Endowment—F. L. Wells, Baton Rouge, La.

Director Golden Cross Enrollment—L. W. Cain, Baton Rouge, La.

Treasurer—City Savings Bank and Trust Co., Shreveport, La.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

Bible Board President—S. S. Bogan; Secretary—B. W. Waltman: E. L. Cargill, D. W. Poole, T. J. Holladay, J. C. Price, W. E. Akin, J. T. McVey.

Board of Christian Literature President—A. M. Shaw; vice-president—J. M. Boykin; secretary-treasurer—D. E. Dulaney: W. H. Underwood, Mrs. R. H. Wynn, E. W. Day, Dr. R. B. Leavell, C. M. Chalmers, L. W. Smart, W. G. Phelps, J. D. Fomby, H. Wynn Rickey, J. L. Cady, H. E. Townsend, H. N. Harrison, R. P. Howell.

Board of Christian Education President—F. L. Wells; vice president—T. W. Holloman; secretary—R. H. Wynn: L. A. Sims, Judge R. W. Oglesby, W. W. Drake, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, J. H. Carter, H. L. Johns, W. Angie Smith, R. T. Moore, W. W. Holmes, W. C. Childress, Floyd James, D. B. Raulins, A. M. Mayo, W. H. Giles, Charles White, Cleanth Brooks, Mrs. R. E. Smith, G. A. Morgan, Mrs. S. P. Woolfolk, T. L. James, N. E. Joyner, J. B. Grambling.

Board of Church Extension President—W. A. McKennon; secretary—B. H. Andrews; treasurer—R. T. Ware: L. N. Hoffpauir, D. B. Talley, W. W. Perry, B. T. Gallaher, O. L. Tucker, Dr. J. R. Henry, J. H. Thatcher, W. E. Joyner, Wade H. Jones, H. M. Johnson, J. P. Nelson, C. K. Smith, G. R. Ferguson, Jr.

Board of Finance President—J. F. Foster; secretary—S. A. Seegers: J. R. Abels, J. B. Williams, P. K. Abel, H. N. Brown, Richard Hatch,

C. O. Chalmers, J. B. Peters, J. M. Alford, H. J. Bussa, H. H. White, R. A. Bozeman, T. L. James, J. R. Roy, W. L. Doss.

Board of Lay Activities President—S. M. McReynolds; secretary-treasurer—J. Ed. Eaves: K. I. Bean, N. A. Terrell, P. C. Garris, G. A. Rathbun, P. K. Abel, Geo. G. Nelson, R. E. Wollank, Richard Hatch, Dr. R. S. Crichlow, Dr. F. R. Singleton, D. M. Campbell, H. H. Bain, Dr. J. R. Rushing, B. H. Weekley, W. D. Haas, Jr., T. W. Hardee, Leon Campbell, Judge E. L. Walker, B. K. Watson, H. P. Camp, J. W. Wynn, J. H. Cain.

Board of Missions President—J. G. Snelling; secretary—W. C. Scott; treasurer—S. H. Meyer: T. W. Holloman, Mrs. V. H. Spinks, Walter Green, Briscoe Carter, J. B. Turnley, Ellis Smith, T. H. Goza, Martin Hebert, A. W. Turner, R. H. Nelson, D. B. Boddie, F. P. Butler, R. H. Staples, Mrs. J. H. Pittman, A. M. Serex, Dr. J. A. Crawford, K. W. Dodson.

Board of Temperance and Social Service President—D. F. Anders; secretary—A. R. Hoffpauir: J. I. Barron, Wiley Stafford, J. T. Harris, Morgan Abel, T. F. King, L. L. Williams, J. A. Alford, John L. Williams, A. S. J. Neill, Mrs. L. B. Hunter, H. S. Johns, R. T. Douglas, W. F. Henderson, Jr., J. P. Nelson.

Hospital Board President—R. H. Harper; vice-president—P. B. McCullen; secretary—H. W. Rickey: C. B. White, Dr. W. D. Haas, A. M. Wynne, Dr. J. W. Lea, F. G. Phillips, J. L. Lay, Dr. R. L. Love, Dr. M. F. Wilson, Dr. H. B. Wren, C. M. Morris, R. E. Wollank, L. P. Moreland, Dr. S. L. White.

Orphanage Board President—C. C. Wier; secretary—R. L. Clayton: E. J. Buck, W. T. Murray, C. E. McLean, Judge P. B. Carter, W. J. Porter, W. T. Woodward, O. W. Bradley, H. J. Thompson, W. F. Roberts, S. A. Alexander, R. W. Tucker, Mrs. J. C. Sadler, T. H. Mills, W. F. Henderson, Jr.

Commission on Benevolences Chairman—Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs; vice-chairman—H. T. Carley; secretary-treasurer—S. M. McReynolds: the presiding elders, the district lay leaders, the chairman of the several Conference Boards.

Commission on Budget President—J. E. Selfe; secretary—W. D. Kleinschmidt: Guy M. Hicks J. W. Faulk, A. D. George, S. M. Collins, B. K. Watson, C. O. Holland, R. J. O'Neal, W. S. Holmes, Morgan Abel.

Committee on Evangelism Chairman—Martin Hebert; secretary—A. M. Serex; treasurer—W. C. Scott.

Committee on Admissions Chairman—Briscoe Carter; secretary—

Geo. Fox: Wm. Schuhle, C. D. Atkinson, J. A. McCormack, H. W. Cudd, J. W. Booth, J. S. Henley.

Committee for Admission on Trial W. W. Perry, C. F. Sheppard, A. K. McLellan.

COURSE OF STUDY

First Year

Committee—B. C. Taylor, R. S. Walton, C. C. Miller.

Class—Razzie Ray Branton, George Walton Dameron, Roland William Faulk, Edwin Gustava Kaetzell, Otis Wesley Spinks, Thurmon Spinks, Clerville Joseph Thibodeaux, Allen Walter Townsend.

Second Year

Committee—J. F. Foster, J. H. Bowdon, Alonzo Early.

Class—Marvin Wallace Beadle, Harvey Benjamin Hysell, Willie DeWitt Milton, Franklin Pearson Moss, Geo. William Pomeroy.

Third Year

Committee—J. C. Rousseaux, R. A. Bozeman, W. F. Roberts.

Class—Ira Wright Flowers, John Elton Hearn, Byron Franklin Roberts, James Wm. Sudduth, Daniel X. Lagrone.

Fourth Year

Committee—H. B. Hines, H. W. Rickey, S. A. Seegers.

Class—Jean Pierre Bonnecarrere, George Henry Corry, Robert Alan Cross, Edgar Clement Dufresne, Samuel Sledge Holladay, Jr., George Artens LaGrange, Ashley Tazwell Law, Alton Clinton Lawton, Albau Mitchell Martin, Daniel Wm. Poole, John Juergen Rasmussen, Robert Howard Staples, David Tarver, Clarence Budd White.

DIRECTORS, TRUSTEES, MANAGERS, ETC.

Directors of the Orphanage President—S. D. Pearce; vice president—T. L. James; secretary—H. M. Johnson; treasurer—J. H. Mays: C. C. Wier, R. M. Brown, Dr. R. D. Webb, P. K. Abel, B. B. Handy, O. E. Hodge, R. H. Wynn, B. F. Roberts, J. S. Rolfe, W. T. Murray.

Trustees Centenary College Chairman—Dr. John L. Scales; vice chairman—R. T. Moore; vice chairman—T. L. James; secretary—H. T. Carley; treasurer—T. C. Clanton: S. H. Bolinger, Briscoe Carter, W. W. Drake, S. J. Harmon, Bishop S. R. Hay, T. W. Holloman, W. W. Holmes, J. B. Hutchinson, A J. Peavy, G. S. Prestridge, B. F. Roberts, J. M. Robinson, Wm. Schuhle, G. S. Sexton, J. G. Snelling, F. T. Whited, R. H. Wynn.

Trustees Mansfield College R. T. Douglas, W. W. Holmes, M. W. Drake, T. L. James, G. H. Pierson, A. S. Lutz, R. H. Wynn.

Trustees Methodist Depository Chairman—H. F. Foster: E. H. Prescott, A. C. King, Jacob Cohen, E. W. McGlasson.

Trustees Seashore Camp Ground J. B. Peters, A. S. Lutz, C. C. Miller, T. L. James, J. H. Thatcher, Crow Girard.

Representatives in Reorganization of Camp Ground A. S. Lutz, H. L. Johns, T. L. James, J. H. Carter.

Special Commission on Camp Ground A. S. Lutz, W. A. McKennon, T. L. James.

Directors Seashore Divinity School H. T. Carley, C. C. Miller, R. H. Harper.

Legal Conference President—Briscoe Carter; secretary—W. W. Carre: R. W. Tucker, R. H. Wynn, C. C. Wier, W. H. Black, C. French, G. H. Wasson, R. S. Berkeley.

Managers for Memorial Home Mrs. B. Kiern, E. H. Prescott, Mrs. J. G. Snelling, H. J. Thompson, Mrs. H. T. Carley, Mrs. R. W. Gaston.

Publishing Committee N. O. Christian Advocate W. W. Drake, J. B. Peters, R. H. Wynn.

Historical Commission R. H. Harper, R. H. Wynn, W. W. Holmes.

Trustee S. M. U. W. W. Drake.

Trustees Western Assembly G. S. Sexton, Briscoe Carter, T. L. James.

Advisory Board Haygood Industrial Institute R. H. Harper, W. S. Holmes, A. M. Shaw, F. L. Wells, M. S. Monk, F. S. Parker, W. L. Doss, Jr.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Conference Officers President—Mrs. V. H. Spinks; vice president—Mrs. S. M. Collins; corresponding secretary—Mrs. D. B. Carre; recording secretary—Mrs. G. S. Brown; treasurer—Mrs. C. C. Carver.

Superintendents Young People's Work—Mrs. Charles Camp; Children's Work—Mrs. E. L. Walker; Literature and Publicity—Mrs. W. T. Cunningham; Mission and Bible Study—Mrs. F. H. Bradshaw; Social Service—Mrs. R. W. Irvine; Supplies—Mrs. W. H. Martin; Rural Work—Mrs. J. B. Pollard; Editor Louisiana News—Mrs. V. G. Hyams.

District Secretaries Alexandria—Mrs. O. E. Grant; Baton Rouge—Mrs. E. W. Chaney; Lake Charles—Mrs. R. S. Walton; Minden—Mrs. B. T. Gallaher; Monroe—Mrs. F. B. Hatch; New Orleans—Mrs. A. L. Swan; Ruston—Mrs. Carolyn Dawson; Shreveport—Mrs. H. B. Wren; Rural Worker—Mrs. Ora Hooper.

CONFERENCE ROLL

Abbreviations used: R, Readmitted; T, Transfer; FC, Full Connection; MPC, Methodist Protestant Church; CPC, Cumberland Presbyterian Church; CMC, Congregational Methodist Church; MEC, Methodist Episcopal Church; BC, Baptist Church; Cong, Congregational Church; P, Presbyterian; CD, Church of Disciples; N, Nazarene Church.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
1	Patterson, J. F.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1876	1876	1879
2	Davies, S. J.	Superannuated	FC., Jan., 1886	1884	1888
3	Barr, D. C.	Superannuated	FC., Jan., 1886	1886	1888
4	Boltz, H. J.	Superannuated	FC., Jan., 1887	1883	1888
5	Bennett, J. O.	Superannuated	T., Jan., 1888	1886	1889
6	Parker, F. N.	Effective	FC., Jan., 1888	1888	1889
7	Johns, H. S.	Effective	FC., Jan., 1888	1888	1889
8	May, H. W.	Superannuated	FC., Jan., 1888	1888	1889
9	Parker, F. S.	Effective	T., Dec., 1889	1887	1889
10	Henderson, W. F.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1889	1883	1889
11	Williams, J. B.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1889	1889	1891
12	Foster, J. F.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1890	1890	1892
13	Schuhle, Wm.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1891	1891	1893
14	Drake, W. W.	Effective	R., Dec., 1892	1890	1893
15	Bogan, S. S.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1893	1893	1895
16	Tucker, R. W.	Effective	T., Dec., 1894	1890	1892
17	Wynn, R. H.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1894	1893	1896
18	Lee, J. W.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1895	1895	1898
19	Miller, C. C.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1896	1896	1898
20	Vaughan, R. W.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1896	1896	1898
21	Turner, A. W.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1898	1898	1900
22	Neill, A. S. J.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1898	1894	1901
23	Wier, C. C.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1898	1898	1900
24	Dodson, K. W.	Effective	T., Dec., 1899	1892	1894
25	Sweeney, F. N.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1899	1900	1902
26	Coburn, A. J.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1900	1899	1907
27	Purcell, G. D.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1900	1898	1903
28	Hebert, Martin	Effective	FC., Dec., 1900	1900	1904
29	Harvell, W. R.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1900	1898	1906
30	Carter, Briscoe	Effective	T., Dec., 1901	1889	1891
31	Atkinson, C. D.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1901	1898	1903
32	Brown, H. N.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1901	1901	1903
33	Roy, J. R.	Effective	T., Dec., 1902	1892	1895
34	Wilson, L. C.	Effective	T., Dec., 1903	1891	1896
35	Warlick, T. J.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1903	1885	1887
36	Bowman, H. W.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1903	1893	1895

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
37	Waltman, J. F.	Effective	MPC., Dec., 1893	1899	1899
38	Cargill, E. L.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1903	1903	1906
39	Kleinschmidt, W. D.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1903	1902	1906
40	Riggs, S. L.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1904	1904	1906
41	Nesom, J. D.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1904	1904	1907
42	Fontaine, P. H.	Superannuated	T., Jan., 1906	1898	1902
43	Rutledge, J. S.	Superannuated	FC., Jan., 1906	1901	1907
44	Holmes, W. W.	Effective	FC., Jan., 1906	1901	1907
45	Vaughan, A. F.	Effective	T., Dec., 1906	1901	1901
46	Lutz, A. S.	Effective	T., Dec., 1906	1894	1902
47	Carley, H. T.	Effective	T., Dec., 1906	1903	1906
48	Harrison, H. N.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1906	1906	1908
49	Booth, J. W.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1906	1904	1908
50	Holladay, T. J.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1907	1907	1912
51	Harper, R. H.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1907	1907	1909
52	Alford, J. M.	Effective	T., Dec., 1907	1894	1902
53	Doss, Jr., W. L.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1908	1908	1910
54	Reames, I. T.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1908	1891	1893
55	Ledbetter, H. W.	Effective	T., Dec., 1908	1899	1902
56	Price, J. C.	Effective	CMC., Dec., 1908	1908	1908
57	Holladay, S. S.	Superannuated	CMC., Dec., 1908	1908	1908
58	McCoy, F. J.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1909	1909	1911
59	Akin, Wm. E.	Effective	R., Dec., 1909	1895	1898
60	McCain, L. I.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1909	1906	1911
61	Sawyer, J. T.	Superannuated	R., Dec., 1910	1875	1876
62	McCormack, J. A.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1913
63	Walton, R. S.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1912
64	Snelling, J. G.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1912
65	Crooks, L. E.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1912
66	Parker, A. H.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1910	1896	1897
67	Morgan, G. A.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1912
68	Cudd, H. W.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1911	1911	1913
69	Rousseaux, J. C.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1911	1909	1913
70	Alford, J. A.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1911	1911	1916
71	Faulk, J. W.	Effective	MEC. Dec., 1911	1907	1912
72	Anders, G. D.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1911	1888	1893
73	Perry, W. W.	Effective	T., Dec., 1911	1905	1907
74	White, G. P.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1912	1892	1901
75	Brown, R. M.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1912	1912	1914
76	Fox, George	Effective	FC., Dec., 1912	1912	1914
77	Fulton, R. V.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1913	1913	1915
78	Hoffpauir, Louis	Effective	FC., Dec., 1913	1913	1915

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference			Ordained	
						Deacon	Elder
79	Sexton, G. S.	Effective	T.,	Dec.,	1913	1890	1892
80	Cady, J. L.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1914	1914	1916
81	Thomason, H. B.	Effective	T.,	Dec.,	1914	1898	1901
82	Joyner, N. E.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1915	1893	1897
83	Henderson, Jr.,W. F.	Effective	FC.,	Dec.,	1915	1914	1917
84	George, A. D.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1916	1916	1920
85	Steel, S. A.	Superannuated	T.,	Nov.,	1916	1872	1876
86	Sheppard, C. F.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1916	1909	1911
87	Harper, A. L.	Supernumerary	FC.,	Nov.,	1917	1917	1919
88	Lay, J. L.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1917	1917	1919
89	Andrews, B. H.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1917	1917	1920
90	Rickey, H. W.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1917	1895	1898
91	Harrell, R. F.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1917	1913	1916
92	Boykin, J. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1918	1918	1921
93	Ware, R. T.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1918	1917	1920
94	Smart, L. W.	Effective	MPC.,	Dec.,	1918	.....	1915
95	Moreland, L. P.	Effective	MPC.,	Dec.,	1918	1915	1915
96	Boddie, D. B.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1919	1914	1916
97	Gunn, Elmer C.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1919	1910	1912
98	Shaw, A. M.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1919	1898	1902
99	Childress, W. C.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1920	1908	1912
100	Smith, R. E.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1920	1904	1908
101	McVey, J. T.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1920	1896	1896
102	Cain, L. W.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1920	1893	1898
103	Raulins, Daniel B.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1920	1914	1920
104	Hoffpauir, L. N.	Effective	R.,	Nov.,	1920	1901	1901
105	Giles, William H.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1920	1920	1922
106	Seegers, Sidney A.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1920	1920	1922
107	Selfe, James E.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1920	1920	1922
108	Martin, Alcee J.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1920	1920	1922
109	Smith, Ellis	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1920	1892	1894
110	Barrett, A. E.	Superannuated	R.,	Nov.,	1921	.....	.....
111	Earley, Alonzo	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1922	.....	1898
112	Watson, B. D.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1922	1922	1924
113	Roberts, W. F.	Effective	R.,	Nov.,	1922	1910	1924
114	Pickett, R. T.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1922	1909	1911
115	Johns, H. L.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1923	1923	1925
116	Tucker, O. L.	Effective	FC.,	Nov.,	1923	1912	1914
117	Peters, J. B.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1923	1914	1916
118	Brooks, Cleanth	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1924	1896	1898
119	Pfost, H. E.	Effective	T.,	Nov.,	1924	1921	1924

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference		Ordained	
					Deacon	Elder
120	Bamburg, R. H.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1924	1910	1912
121	Scott, W. C.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1924	1918	1922
122	Parsons, J. T.	Effective	MPC.,	Nov., 1924	.....	1924
123	Bozeman, R. A.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1919	1924
124	Duplantis, E. V.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1924	1926
125	McLean, C. E.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1924	1926
126	McLellan, A. K.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1924	1926
127	Smith, C. K.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1924	1926
128	Monk, M. S.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1925	1912	1914
129	Wynne, A. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1922	1927
130	Anders, D. F.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1922	1927
131	Buck, E. J.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
132	Dring, J. F.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
133	Dulaney, D. E.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
134	Hicks, G. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
135	Hines, H. B.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1897	1908
136	Jordan, H. W.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
137	King, T. F.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
138	McCullen, P. B.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
139	Grambling, J. B.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1928
140	Serex, A. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1926	1924	1926
141	Waltman, B. W.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1926	1926	1929
142	Lahey, C. W.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1926	1921	1929
143	Nease, L. R.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1926	1926	1928
144	Johnson, H. M.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1926	1914	1917
145	Day, E. W.	Effective	R.,	Nov., 1926	.....	.....
146	Wells, F. L.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1927	1904	1908
147	Powell, C. B.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1927	.....	.....
148	Armstrong, R. L.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1925	1929
149	Bowdon, J. H.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1925	1929
150	Knight, J. A.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1927	1929
151	Royal, W. H.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1925	1929
152	Taylor, B. C.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1925	1929
153	Henley, J. S.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1928	.....	.....
154	Lagrone, D. X.	3rd Year Class	MEC.,	Nov., 1928	.....	.....
155	Clayton, R. L.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1928	1928	1930
156	Harris, J. T.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1928	1928	1930
157	Fomby, J. D.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1928	.....	.....
158	Hoffpauir, A. R.	Effective	R.,	Nov., 1928	1906	1908
159	Lipscomb, T. D.	Effective	R.,	Nov., 1928	1907	1913
160	Bradley, O. W.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1929	.....	.....

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
161	Shearer, J. B.	Effective	T., Nov., 1929		
162	Morris, C. M.	Effective	T., Nov., 1929		
163	Mouser, E. M.	Effective	MP., Nov., 1929		
164	Spinks, Thurmon	Effective	N., Nov., 1929		
165	Cross, R. A.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1928	1929	
166	Ramussen, J. J.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	
167	Bonnecarrere, J. P.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	
168	Dufresne, E. C.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	
169	Holladay, Jr., S. S.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	
170	LaGrange, G. A.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	
171	Lawton, A. C.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	
172	Martin, A. M.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	
173	Poole, D. W.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	
174	Staples, R. H.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	
175	Tarver, David	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	
176	White, C. B.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	
177	Law, A. T.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	
178	Corry, G. H.	4th Year Class	R., Dec., 1930		
179	Smith, W. A.	Effective	T., Dec., 1930		
180	Brownlee, T. M.	Effective	T., Dec., 1930		
181	Flowers, I. W.	3rd Year Class	FC., Dec., 1930	1930	
182	Hearn, J. E.	3rd Year Class	FC., Dec., 1930	1930	
183	Roberts, B. F.	3rd Year Class	FC., Dec., 1930	1930	
184	Sudduth, J. W.	3rd Year Class	FC., Dec., 1930	1930	

PROBATIONERS

Number	Name	Class	When Admit'd
1	Beadle, Marvin Wallace	Second Year	1929
2	Hysell, Harvey Benjamin	Second Year	1929
3	Milton, Willie DeWitt	Second Year	1929
4	Moss, Franklin Pearson	Second Year	1920
5	Pomeroy, George William	Second Year	1929
6	Branton, Razzie Ray	First Year	1930
7	Dameron, George Walton	First Year	1930
8	Faulk, Roland William	First Year	1929
9	Kaetzell, Edwin Gustava	First Year	1930
10	Spinks, Otis Wesley	First Year	1928
11	Thibodeaux, Clerville Joseph	First Year	1930
12	Townsend, Allen Walter	First Year	1930

LAY DELEGATES

Alexandria District

1 Mrs. O. E. Grant
2 Mrs. A. S. Lutz
3 J. F. Schell
4 T. W. Holloman
5 H. H. White
6 Mrs. W. W. Holmes
7 S. C. Shaw
8 W. D. Haas, Jr.

Baton Rouge District

9 K. I. Bean
10 J. R. Abels
11 Walter Green
12 W. A. Underwood
13 Mrs. E. W. Chaney
14 W. S. Holmes
15 Mrs. L. W. Cain
16 Wiley Stafford
17 Judge Prentiss B. Carter
18 Mrs. B. W. June
19 G. W. Newsom
20 G. W. Dameron

Lake Charles District

21 A. M. Mayo
22 W. L. Doss
23 J. E. Eaves
24 F. M. Roberts
25 L. L. Williams
26 G. R. Ferguson, Jr.
27 R. P. Howell
28 J. W. Wynn

Minden District

29 R. W. Oglesby
30 A. H. Horton
31 F. G. Phillips
32 Mrs. R. H. Wynn
33 Mrs. H. R. Wimberly
34 Mrs. J. B. Williams
35 Mrs. J. B. Turnley
36 Rev. W. T. Woodward

Monroe District

37 S. M. McReynolds
38 S. M. Collins
39 J. B. Erwin
40 Miss Frances Travis
41 Rev. G. L. McNeese
42 Dr. J. B. Leavell
43 T. H. Goza
44 I. A. Hearne

New Orleans District

45 Chas. O. Chalmers
46 E. H. Prescott
47 J. H. Carter
48 A. D. Carpenter
49 Miss Nettie Stroup
50 Edgar Cayard
51 Dr. R. S. Crichlow
52 Dr. Geo. S. Brown

Ruston District

53 J. P. Nelson
54 T. L. James
55 M. Brown
56 Judge E. L. Walker
57 Mrs. Carolyn Dawson
58 W. J. Hammons
59 Mrs. J. H. Pittman
60 Rev. H. C. Murphy
61 Mrs. L. D. Garret

Shreveport District

62 R. H. Nelson
63 R. T. Douglas
64 W. A. McKennon
65 A. W. Calcote
66 Mrs. H. B. Wren
67 H. J. Bussa
68 H. E. Gump
69 H. H. Bain
70 Mrs. Wiltz Ledbetter
71 J. T. Russ
72 S. A. Alexander

For names of alternates who served during the Conference, see roll call, Journal of the first day.

DIRECTORY

MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Except where indicated otherwise, the post office is in Louisiana. Abbreviations—B. R., Baton Rouge; N. O., New Orleans, and S., Shreveport.

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
1	Akin, W. E.	Simsboro	Simsboro
2	Alford, J. A.	1130 N. Rampart, N. O.	St. Mark's, N. O.
3	Alford, J. M.	Ferriday	Ferriday
4	Anders, D. F.	Opelousas	Opelousas
5	Anders, G. D.	Camp Ground, Biloxi Miss.	Superannuate
6	Andrews, B. H.	Houma	Houma and French Mission
7	Armstrong, R. L.	Centenary College, S.	Personnel Secretary, Centenary College
8	Atkinson, C. D.	Lecompte	Lecompte
9	Bamburg, R. H.	Standard	Standard
10	Barr, D. C.	Oak Ridge	Superannuate
11	Barrett, A. E.	Wilson	Superannuate
12	Bennett, J. O.	Saymour, Indiana	Superannuate
13	Boddie, D. B.	Pineville	Pineville
14	Bogan, S. S.	Glenmora	Glenmora
15	Boltz, H. J.	Ruston	Superannuate
16	Booth, J. W.	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
17	Bonnecarrere, J. P.	Donaldsonville	Donaldsonville
18	Bowdon, J. H.	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
19	Bowman, H. W.	Pelican	Superannuate
20	Boykin, J. M.	Grand Cane	Grand Cane
21	Bozeman, R. A.	Oak Grove	Oak Grove and Epps
22	Bradley, O. W.	1421 Constantinople St., New Orleans	Rayne Memorial, N. O.
23	Brooks, Cleanth	Haynesville	Haynesville
24	Brown, H. N.	Lafayette	Lafayette
25	Brown, R. M.	Ruston	P. E. Ruston District
26	Brownlee, T. M.	543 Egan St., S.	Noel Memorial, S.
27	Buck, E. J.	Dubach	Dubach
28	Cady, J. L.	Choudrant	Choudrant
29	Cain, L. W.	1003 Government St., Baton Rouge	P. E. Baton Rouge Dist.
30	Cargill, E. L.	Shreveport	Cedar Grove, S.
31	Carley, H. T.	839 Monrovia St., S.	P. E. Shreveport District
32	Carter, Briscoe	Coushatta	Coushatta
33	Childress, W. C.	Homer	Homer

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
34	Clayton, R. L.	St. Francisville	St. Francisville
35	Coburn, A. J.	Ponchatoula	Superannuate
36	Corry, G. H.	Pearl River	Pearl River
37	Crooks, L. E.	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
38	Cross, R. A.	Oberlin	Oberlin
39	Cudd, H. W.	Monroe	Conference Evangelist
40	Davies, S. J.	628 King's Highway, S.	Superannuate
41	Day, E. W.	Bonita	Bonita
42	Dodson, K. W.	Arcadia	Arcadia
43	Doss, Jr., W. L.	1431 Octavia St., N. O.	P. E. New Orleans, Dist.
44	Drake, W. W.	Monroe	First Church, Monroe
45	Dring, J. F.	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill
46	Dufresne, E. C.	Jena	Jena
47	Dulany, D. E.	Morgan City	Morgan City
48	Duplantis, E. V.	Haughton	Haughton and Doyline
49	Early, Alonzo	Belcher	Belcher and Gilliam
50	Faulk, J. W.	Gilbert	Gilbert
51	Flowers, I. W.	719 Almonaster, N. O.	Second Church, N. O.
52	Fomby, J. D.	Logansport	Logansport
53	Fontaine, P. H.	Kentwood	Superannuate
54	Foster, J. F.	Bunkie	Bunkie
55	Fox, George	Hodge	Hodge
56	Fulton, R. V.	Clay	Clay
57	George, A. D.	Franklinton	Franklinton
58	Giles, W. H.	Tallulah	Tallulah
59	Grambling, J. B.	Hammond	Hammond
60	Gunn, E. C.	Monroe	P. E. Monroe District
61	Harper, A. L.	2621 Virginia Ave., S.	Supernumerary
62	Harper, R. H.	Lake Charles	First Church, Lake Charles
63	Harrell, R. F.	Columbia	Columbia
64	Harris, J. T.	1818 Chestnut St., New Orleans	Felicity St., New Orleans
65	Harrison, H. N.	7447 Hampson St., N. O.	Patterson
66	Harvell, W. R.	Minden	P. E. Minden District
67	Hebert, Martin	4520 Cleveland Ave. New Orleans	Epworth, New Orleans
68	Hearn, J. E.	Minden	Minden Circuit
69	Henderson, W. F.	6505 Southern Ave., S.	Superannuate
70	Henderson, Jr., W. F.	Athens	Athens
71	Henley, J. S.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
72	Hicks, G. M.	Mansfield	Mansfield
73	Hines, H. B.	Elizabeth	Elizabeth
74	Hoffpauir, A. R.	Natalbany	Natalbany

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
75	Hoffpauir, L. N.	Route 1, Baton Rouge	Istrouma, Baton Rouge
76	Hoffpauir, Louis	West Monroe	West Monroe
77	Holladay, S. S.	Pelican	Superannuate
78	Holladay, Jr., S. S.	Jonesville	Jonesville
79	Holladay, T. J.	Ida	Ida and Hosston
80	Holmes, W. W.	Alexandria	First Church, Alexandria
81	Johns, H. L.	1125 Fern St., N. O.	Carrollton Ave., N. O.
82	Johns, H. S.	Greenwood	Greenwood and B.
83	Johnson, H. M.	Ruston	Ruston
84	Jordan, H. W.	Monroe	Gordon Ave., Monroe
85	Joyner, N. E.	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
86	King, T. F.	Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
87	Kleinschmidt, W. D.	Vivian	Vivian
88	Knight, J. A.	Eunice	Eunice
89	LaGrange, G. A.	Lottie	Lottie
90	Lagrone, D. X.	Durham, N. C.	Student Duke University
91	Lahey, C. W.	Oil City	Oil City
92	Law, A. T.	Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
93	Lawton, A. C.	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
94	Lay, J. L.	Hall Summit	Hall Summit
95	Ledbetter, H. W.	Bossier City	Bossier City
96	Lee, J. W.	Lake Charles	P. E. Lake Charles Dist.
97	Lipscomb, T. D.	Montrose	Montrose and Alco
98	Lutz, A. S.	Alexandria	P. E. Alexandria District
99	Martin, A. J.	2214 Independent, N.O.	Conference Evangelist
100	Martin, A. M.	Houma	Junior Preacher, Houma and French Mission
101	May, H. W.	Zachary	Superannuate
102	McCain, L. I.	1128 Amelia St., N.O.	Superannuate
103	McCormack, J. A.	Franklin	Franklin
104	McCoy, F. J.	Leesville	Leesville
105	McCullen, P. B.	Ringgold	Ringgold
106	McLean, C. E.	160 Favrot St., B. R.	Keener Memorial, B. R.
107	McLellan, A. K.	Alexandria	Dual S. S. Extension Sec.
108	McVey, J. T.	Bienville	Bienville
109	Miller, C. C.	Kentwood	Kentwood and Tangipahoa
110	Monk, M. S.	1125 Eleonore St., New Orleans	Parker Memorial, N. O.
111	Moreland, L. P.	Bernice	Bernice
112	Morgan, G. A.	2738 W. College St., S.	Mangum Memorial, S.
113	Morris, C. M.	Mangham	Mangham
114	Mouser, E. M.	Baton Rouge	Chaplain State Penitentiary

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
115	Nease, L. R.	Colfax	Colfax and Montgomery
116	Neill, A. S. J.	Springhill	Springhill
117	Nesom, J. D.	Oakdale	Oakdale
118	Parker, A. H.	Bossier City	Superannuate
119	Parker, F. N.	Emory University, Ga.	Dean Candler School of Theology
120	Parker, F. S.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Editor Epworth Era
121	Parsons, J. T.	Indian Bayou	Indian Bayou
122	Patterson, J. F.	1101 Baltimore Ave., El Paso, Tex.	Superannuate
123	Perry, W. W.	Rochelle	Rochelle and Selma
124	Peters, J. B.	1105 State St., N. O.	First Church New Orleans
125	Pfost, H. E.	De Ridder	De Ridder
126	Pickett, R. T.	Melville	Melville
127	Poole, D. W.	Gretna	McDonoghville
128	Powell, C. B.	Campti	Campti
129	Price, J. C.	Waterproof	Waterproof
130	Purcell, G. D.	Walker	Walker
131	Rasmusen, J. J.	Trout	Trout and Good Pine
132	Raulins, D. B.	236 Olivier St., N. O.	Algiers, New Orleans
133	Reames, I. T.	Vivian	Superannuate
134	Rickey, H. W.	Abbeville	Abbeville
135	Riggs, S. L.	914 Fairview B., S.	Superannuate
136	Roberts, B. F.	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
137	Roberts, W. F.	Mooringsport	Mooringsport
138	Rousseaux, J. C.	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
139	Roy, J. R.	Rayne	Rayne
140	Royal, W. H.	Emory University, Ga.	Student Emory University
141	Rutledge, J. S.	Denham Springs	Superannuate
142	Sawyer, J. T.	4721 Perrier St., N. O.	Superannuate
143	Schuhle, Wm.	Plaquemine	Plaquemine
144	Scott, W. C.	Bogalusa	Bogalusa
145	Seegers, S. A.	Sulphur	Sulphur
146	Selfe, J. E.	Many	Many and Zwolle
147	Serex, A. M.	New Iberia	New Iberia
148	Sexton, G. S.	Centenary College, S.	Pres. Centenary College
149	Shaw, A. M.	Vinton	Vinton
150	Shearer, J. B.	Gueydan	Gueydan Circuit
151	Sheppard, C. F.	Clinton	Clinton
152	Smart, L. W.	Pelican	Pelican
153	Smith, C. K.	Crowley	Crowley
154	Smith, Ellis	Bastrop	Bastrop
155	Smith, R. E.	Centenary College, S.	Prof. Centenary College, S.

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
156	Smith, W. Angie	2222 Fairfield Ave., S.	First Church, S.
157	Spinks, Thurmon	Sibley	Sibley
158	Snelling, J. G	815 Washington Ave., New Orleans	Supt. Memorial Home
159	Staples, R. H	Marion	Marion and Downsville
160	Steel, S. A	Mansfield	Superannuate
161	Sudduth, J. W	Covington	Covington
162	Sweeny, F. N	Franklinton	Superannuate
163	Tarver, David	719 Almonaster, N. O.	Delta Circuit and Chalmette Mission
164	Taylor, B. C	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
165	Thomason, H. B	Melder	Melder
166	Tucker, O. L	Wisner	Wisner
167	Tucker, R. W	Rayville	Rayville
168	Turner, A. W	2639 Greenwood Road, S.	Leg. Director La. Leg. Prohibition League
169	Vaughan, A. F	Fort Meyer, Va.	Chaplain in U. S. Army
170	Vaughan, R. W	Ruston	Superintendent Orphanage
171	Waltman, B. W	Baker	Baker
172	Waltman, J. F	Merryville	Merryville
173	Walton, R. S	Amite	Amite
174	Ware, R. T	1301 Fair Place, S.	Park Avenue, Shreveport
175	Warlick, T. J	Lake Providence	Superannuate
176	Watson, B. D	Slidell	Slidell
177	Wells, F. L	E. Blvd., B. R.	First Church, Baton Rouge
178	White, C. B	Marksville	Marksville
179	White, G. P	Hammond	Superannuate
180	Wier, C. C	Winnfield	Winnfield
181	Williams, J. B	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
182	Wilson, L. C	Boyce	Boyce
183	Wynn, R. H	Minden	Minden
184	Wynne, A. M	Zachary	Zachary

PROBATIONERS

No.	Name	Address	Charge
1	Beadle, M. W	Franklinton	Washington Circuit
2	Branton, R. R	Fairbanks	Fairbanks
3	Dameron, G. W	Jackson	Jackson
4	Faulk, R. W	Durham, N. C.	Student Duke University
5	Hysell, H. B	Gibsland	Gibsland
6	Kaetzell, E. G	Denham Springs	Denham Springs
7	Milton, W. D.	Greensburg	Greensburg
8	Moss, F. P	Calhoun	Calhoun

No.	Name	Address	Charge
9	Pomeroy, G. W.	Delhi	Delhi
10	Spinks, O. W.	Newellton	Newellton
11	Thibodeaux, C. J.	St. Martinville	St. Martinville
12	Townsend, A. W.	Farmerville	Farmerville

SUPPLIES

1	Anding, W. E.	Mitchell	Mitchell
2	Baggett, A. H.	Provencal	Provencal
3	Brown, H. W.	Springfield	Springfield
4	Hoffpauir, J. H.	Crowley	Acadia Ct.
5	Lantrip, W. W.	Eros	Eros
6	Lee, M. L.	Lapine	Lapine
7	Martin, A. D.	Houma	Junior Preacher, Houma
8	McKnight, A. A.	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
9	McNeese, G. L.	Pioneer	Pioneer
10	Sensintaffer, J. C.	Shreveport	Claiborne, S.
11	Williams, J. L.	1110 La. Ave., N. O.	La. Ave., N. O.

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

No.	Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
1	Andrus, Floyd L.	L	Oakdale	Oakdale
2	Baggett, A. H.	E	Provencal	Provencal
3	Cady, F. C.	D	Alexandria	Alexandria
4	Carpenter, P. S.	D	Melder	Melder
5	Edwards, T. L.	E	Alexandria	Alexandria
6	Harper, Jolly B.	L	Pineville	Pineville
7	Laurance, Geo.	L	Palmetto	Melville
8	Paul, Jeff	L	Centre Point	Holloway
9	Purcell, James O.	L	Lecompte	Lecompte
10	Rickey, H. A.	D	New Haven, Conn.	Natchitoches
11	Vallery, E. J.	E	Pineville	Pineville
12	Zerangue, John C.	L	Melville	Melville

Baton Rouge District

13	Alford, N. E.	E	Franklinton	Franklinton
14	Brown, H. W.	L	Springfield	Springfield
15	Darnell, S. H.	L	Baton Rouge	Istrouma, B. R.
16	Fayard, E. D.	D	Springfield	Springfield
17	Garris, P. C.	D	St. Francisville	St. Francisville
18	Harper, J. W.	L	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
19	McKnight, A. A.	L	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
20	McLean, D. W.	D	Baton Rouge	Keener Memorial, B. R.

No.	Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
21	McQueen, A. L.	E.	Gonzales	Gonzales
22	Newsom, W. J.	E.	Tangipahoa	Kentwood
23	Sibley, C. Fred	L.	Springfield	Springfield
24	Sibley, P. W.	L.	Frost	Walker
25	St. Amant, A. D.	L.	Baton Rouge	First Church, B. R.

Lake Charles District

26	Broussard, H. H.	L.	Grand Cheniere	Gueydan Ct.
27	French, J. H.	E.	DeRidder	DeRidder
28	Hoffpauir, J. H.	E.	Crowley	Acadia Ct.
29	Howell, R. P.	E.	Lake Charles	Lake Charles
30	Stine, Ed	L.	Grand Cheniere	Gueydan Ct.
31	Williams, F. S.	E.	Carson	DeRidder
32	Wright, R. T.	D.	Anacoco	Hornbeck Ct.

Minden District

33	Boyd, J. O.	L.	Campti	Campti
34	Breightoup, E. R.	L.	Trout	Trout and Good Pine
35	Cooke, Richard L.	L.	Minden	Minden
36	Greer, J. R.	L.	Jena	Jena
37	Harrell, J. K.	E.	Winnfield	Winnfield
38	Montgomery, Roy	L.	Springhill	Springhill
39	Sutton, J. S.	D.	Springhill	Springhill
40	Talley, Sam	L.	Springhill	Springhill
41	Woodward, W. T.	E.	Sicily Island	Sicily Island

Monroe District

42	Colvin, S. W. B.	E.	Rayville	Rayville
43	McKee, E. T.	L.	Wisner	Wisner
44	Rogers, W. F.	E.	Bastrop	Bastrop
45	Sholars, John	E.	Monroe	First Church, M.
46	McNeese, G. L.	L.	Pioneer	Pioneer
47	Taylor, J. A.	D.	Oak Grove	Oak Grove

New Orleans District

48	Ahrens, H. H.	E.	347 Millaudon St., N. O.	First Church, N. O.
49	Campbell, F. W.	L.	4113 N. Claiborne, N. O.	St. Marks, N. O.
50	Evans, W. G.	E.	2504 Wisteria St., N. O.	Rayne Memorial, N. O.
51	Hall, F. R.	L.		La. Avenue, N. O.
52	Lockhart, J. W.	D.	Point-a-la-Hache	First Church, N. O.
53	Martin, A. D.	D.	Houma	Houma

No.	Name		Address	Charge
54	Martin, K. F.	L	Houma	Houma
55	Martin, R. E.	E	Bourg	Houma
56	Stafford, J. H.	D	5356 Camp St., N. O.	Parker Memorial, N. O.
57	Williams, J. L.	E	1110 La. Avenue, N. O.	La. Avenue, N. O.

Ruston District

58	Douglas, L.	L	Dubach	Dubach
59	Fordham, J.	E	Chatham	Lapine
60	Fordham, W. E.	D	Chatham	Lapine
61	Inabnet, W.	D	Lapine	Lapine
62	Lantrip, W. W.	E	Eros	Eros
63	Martinelli, B.	E	Ruston	Ruston
64	Moncrief, M. W.	D	Gibsland	Gibsland
65	Murphy, H. C.	D	Bienville	Bienville
66	Napper, J. E.	L	Hico	Dubach
67	Napper, M. H.	L	Hico	Dubach
68	Napper, L. M.	L	Hico	Dubach
69	Young, W. H.	D	Farmerville	Farmerville
70	Lee, M. L.	L	Lapine	Lapine
71	Rinehart, John	L	R. F. D., Ruton	Douglas
72	Deloney, J. E.	L	Athens	Athens

Shreveport District

73	Barham, W. C.	L	U. S. Window Glass Co., S.	First Church, S.
74	Green, C. F.	E	Keithville	Grand Cane
75	Hilton, J. A.	L	Mitchell	Mitchell
76	Honeycutt, M. H.	D	Bossier City	First Church, S.
77	Lahey, Chas. Roger	L	Oil City	Oil City
78	Lueg, Carl F.	L	S. M. U., Dallas	Claiborne
79	Methvin, J. E.	L	Shreveport	Cedar Grove
80	Midyett, J. H.	L	Centenary Col., S.	Grand Cane
81	Osteen, D. F.	E	Shreveport	Cedar Grove
82	Perot, Louis H.	L	Converse	Mitchell
83	Roberts, Edgar Paul	L	Mooringsort	Mooringsport
84	Rushing, Dr. J. R.	L	Lula	Mitchell
85	Sensintaffar, J. C.	L	Centenary Col., S.	Claiborne, S.
86	Tooke, Karl B.	L	Centenary Col., S.	Noel Memorial S.

LAYMEN

Serving on Boards, Committees, Etc.

Name	Address
Abel, P. K.	Winnfield
Abel, Morgan	Rochelle
Abels, J. R.	Ponchatoula
Alexander, S. A.	Greenwood
Bain, H. H.	808 Reynolds Street, Shreveport
Barron, J. I.	Pineville
Bean, K. I.	Bogalousa
Berkeley, R. S.	3442 Versailles Boulevard, New Orleans
Black, W. H.	Federal Reserve Bank, New Orleans
Bollinger, S. H.	City Bank Building, Shreveport
Bradshaw, Mrs. F. H.	Mansfield
Brown, Mrs. Geo. S.	2030 Broadway, New Orleans
Bussa, H. J.	Vivian
Butler, F. P.	Opelousas
Cain, J. H.	DeRidder
Camp, H. P.	Haynesville
Camp, Mrs. Charles	Haynesville
Campbell, D. M.	449 Phosphor Avenue, New Orleans
Campbell, Leon	Barbreck
Carley, Mrs. H. T.	839 Monrovia Street, Shreveport
Carter, Judge P. D.	Franklinton
Carter, J. H.	1220 Pine Street, New Orleans
Carre, Mrs. D. B.	44 Audubon Boulevard, New Orleans
Carre, W. W.	1508 Audubon Street, New Orleans
Carver, Mrs. C. C.	Rayne
Chalmers, C. M.	512 Camp Street, New Orleans
Chalmers, C. O.	413 Hillary Street, New Orleans
Chaney, Mrs. E. W.	Clinton
Clanton, T. C.	1005 City Bank Building, Shreveport
Cohen, Jaob	1004 Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans
Collins, S. M.	Monroe
Collins, Mrs. S. M.	Monroe
Crawford, Dr. J. A.	Lake Charles
Crichlow, Dr. R. S.	7841 Willow St., New Orleans
Cunningham, Mrs. W. T.	Natchitoches
Dawson, Mrs. Carolyn	Haynesville
Doss, W. L.	Gueydan
Douglas, R. T.	Gilliam
Drake, M. W.	2032 Gilbert Street, Shreveport
Eaves, J. Ed	Lake Charles
Ferguson, Jr., G. R.	Leesville
Foster, H. F.	1528 Webster Street, New Orleans

Name	Address
French, C.	10 Audubon Boulevard, New Orleans
Gallaher, B. T.	Trout
Gallaher, Mrs. B. T.	Trout
Garris, P. C.	St. Francisville
Gaston, Mrs. R.	2220 Palmer Avenue, New Orleans
Girard, Crow	Lafayette
Goza, T. H.	Tallulah
Grant, Mrs. O. E.	Boyce
Green, Walter	Franklinton
Haas, Dr. W. D.	Alexandria
Haas, Jr., W. D.	Bunkie
Handy, B. B.	Monroe
Hardee, T. W.	Pleasant Hill
Harmon, S. J.	118 Milam Street, Shreveport
Hatch, Mr. F. B.	Rayville
Hatch, Richard	Route 1, Rayville
Henry, Dr. J. R.	West Monroe
Hodge, O. E.	507 N. Vienna Street, Ruston
Holland, C. C.	Minden
Holloman, T. W.	Alexandria
Holmes, W. S.	Baton Rouge
Hooper, Miss Ora	Lake Charles
Howell, Rev. R. P.	Lake Charles
Hunter, Mrs. L. B.	Waterproof
Hutchinson, J. B.	504 Texas Street, Shreveport
Hyams, Mrs. V. G.	Natchitoches
Irvine, Mrs. R. W.	1218 Valmont Street, New Orleans
James, Floyd	612 N. Vienna Street, Ruston
James, T. L.	504 N. Vienna Street, Ruston
Jones, W. H.	Lecompte
Joyner, W. E.	
Kiern, Mrs. B.	1116 St. Andrew Street, New Orleans
King, Dr. A. C.	305 Vallette Street, New Orleans
Lea, Dr. J. W.	Jackson
Leavell, Dr. R. B.	Bastrop
Love, Dr. R. L.	DeRidder
Martin, Mrs. W. H.	Plain Dealing
Mayo, A. M.	Lake Charles
Mays, J. H.	102 Railroad Avenue, Ruston
McGlasson, E. W.	New Orleans
McKennon, W. A.	First Methodist Church, Shreveport
McReynolds, S. M.	Monroe
Meyer, S. H.	116 St. Charles Street, New Orleans
Mill, T. H.	S. Bonner Street, Ruston

Name	Address
Moore, R. T.	Commercial Bank, Shreveport
Murray, W. T.	Alexandria
Nelson, Geo. G.	
Nelson, J. P.	Gibsland
Nelson, R. H.	2122 Laurel, Shreveport
Oglesby, Judge R. W.	Winnfield
O'Neal, R. J.	409 Olive Street, Shreveport
Pearce, S. D.	405 N. Vienna Street, Ruston
Peavy, A. J.	Peavy-Byrnes Lumber Co., Shreveport
Phelps, W. G.	Centenary College, Shreveport
Phillips, F. G.	Plain Dealing
Pierson, G. H.	Natchitoches
Pittman, Mrs. J. H.	Athens
Pollard, Mrs. J. B.	Monroe
Porter, W. J.	Zwolle
Prescott, E. H.	2321 Lowerline Street, New Orleans
Prestridge, G. S.	Frost-Whited Inv. Co., Shreveport
Rathbun, G. A.	Minden
Rickey, H. Wynn	Pineville
Roberts, B. F.	Commercial Bank Building, Shreveport
Robinson, J. M.	LaChute
Rolfe, J. S.	Oak Ridge
Rushing, Dr. J. R.	Lula
Saddler, Mrs. J. C.	Monroe
Scales, Dr. J. L.	Medical Arts Building, Shreveport
Sims, L. A.	Hammond
Singleton, Dr. F. R.	Slidell
Smith, Mrs. R. E.	451 King's Highway, Shreveport
Snelling, Mrs. J. G.	815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans
Spinks, Mrs. V. H.	311 S. Vienna Street, Ruston
Stafford, Wiley	Corbin
Swan, Mrs. A. L.	2402 Pine Street, New Orleans
Talley, D. B.	Bogalusa
Terrell, N. A.	Ponchatoula
Thatcher, J. H.	Houma
Thompson, H. J.	8320 Panola Street, New Orleans
Townsend, H. E.	410 N. Bonner Street, Ruston
Turnley, J. B.	Plain Dealing
Underwood, W. H.	Watson
Walker, Judge E. L.	Masonic Building, Ruston
Walker, Mrs. E. L.	College Street, Ruston
Wasson, G. H.	2623 Octavia Street, New Orleans
Watson, B. K.	Marion
Webb, Dr. R. D.	Minden

Weekley, B. H.....2758 Judson Street, Shreveport
White, Charles.....Alexandria
White, H. H.....Alexandria
White, Dr. S. L.....Ruston
Whited, F. T.....Frost-Whited Inv. Co., Shreveport
Williams, L. L.....Florien
Williams, Rev. J. L.....1110 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans
Wilson, Dr. M. F.....128 S. Olympia Street, New Orleans
Wollank, R. E.....Delhi
Woodward, Rev. W. T.....Sicily Island
Woolfolk, Mrs. S. P.....213 Edgewood Drive, Baton Rouge
Wren, Dr. H. B.....Medical Arts Building, Shreveort
Wren, Mrs. H. B.....200 Dalzell Street, Shreveport
Wynn, J. W.....Crowley
Wynn, Mrs. R. H.....Minden

WIDOWS OF PREACHERS

Bernard, Mrs. A. A.....Santa Rosa, Tex.
Brown, Mrs. J. H.....Jonesboro, La.
Brown, Mrs. P. M.....
Care P. M. Brown, American Nat. Bank, Shreveport, La.
Cassidy, Mr. J. B.....Ruston, La.
Crews, Mrs. B. T.....2612 Edgar Street, Shreveport, La.
Foust, Mrs. E. B.....908 Chenevert Street, Houston, Tex.
Fulton, Mrs. J. B.....Campti, La.
Grace, Mrs. R. C.....Box 171, Bisbee, Ariz.
Green, Mrs. G. E.....Care R. P. Howard, Winter Garden, Fla.
Harper, Mrs. J. D.....213 Edgewood Drive, Baton Rouge, La.
Hill, Mrs. F. B.....Ponchatoula, La.
Howard, Mrs. S. D.....Clarks, La.
Jordan, Mrs. W. H.....Ringgold, La.
Lowrey, Mrs. P. O.....Box 165, Mansfield, La.
Mangum, Mrs. W. A.....Route 1, Baton Rouge, La.
Morris, Mr. T. H.....2034 Eggleston Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Munholland, Mrs. C. T.....
232 Elmeer Place, Metairie Ridge, New Orleans, La.
Porter, Mrs. W. J.....1402 Jackson Street, Monroe, La.
Powers, Mrs. F. R.....Logansport, La.
Roberts, Mr. S. D.....Care R. E. Hennington Co., Jackson, Miss
Sheppard, Mrs. B. H.....Jena, La.
Skipper, Mrs. V. D.....1416 Jena Street, New Orleans, La.
Sloane, Mrs. J. G.....1816 Magnolia Street, Shreveport, La.
Whatley, Mrs. S. H.....Rayville, La.
White, Mrs. B. F.....Pioneer, La.
Wiemers, Mrs. C. J.....Box 632, Bogalusa, La.

OUR DEAD

No.	Name	Born	Admit	Died
1	Charles Brumer		1847	1848
2	William Hinds		1847	1848
3	T. C. Tinder		1847	1848
4	W. F. Brown		1847	1848
5	H. B. Paige		1847	1849
6	Byron Benton		1847	.....
7	J. A. Guice		1847	.....
8	Wm. Tostrick		1848	1849
9	R. L. Childers	1827	1851	1853
10	W. H. Turnley	1800	1847	1855
11	T. H. Foster		1855	.....
12	J. Hughes		1855	1856
13	Wm. Stevenson		1847	1858
14	J. H. Waters	Tennessee 1823	1855	1858
15	R. C. Stegall	Jasper County, Georgia 1824	1855	1860
16	Samuel Hawes	East Baton Rouge Parish, La 1819	1859	1860
17	Richmond Randle	Paris, Tenn 1813	1847	1861
18	Wm. McBeath	Kentucky	1858	1861
19	Moses Davis	South Carolina 1869	1858	1862
20	W. J. McFarland	Hayward County, Tenn 1827	1859	1863
21	Uriah Whateley	Catahoula Parish, La 1812	1855	1864
22	J. C. Pitts	Tennessee 1821	.....	.....
23	S. J. Davies	Wales 1816	1847	1864
24	T. B. Baldwin	Georgia	1859	1865
25	J. C. Faulk	Monroe, La 1834	1860	1865
26	M. D. Thomasson		1861	1864
27	R. R. Alexander	Allen County, Kentucky 1831	1855	1867
28	D. Kinnear	Venango County, Pa 1802	1847	1867
29	Fielding Bell	Stafford County, Va 1801	1859	1867
30	Leopold Lenz	Germany 1841	1867	1867
31	C. J. Halberg	West Indies 1820	1848	1870
32	W. G. McGaughey	Davidson County, Tenn 1812	1855	1872
33	Thomas Sanford	South Carolina 1788	1848	1871
34	J. D. Adams	North Carolina 1819	1858	1873
35	John Wilkinson	Parsontown, Ireland 1824	1866	1875
36	P. H. Moss	Lexington, Georgia 1849	1876	1878
37	Tiff Foster	De Soto Parish, La 1850	1877	1878
38	S. H. Schroeder	New Orleans, La 1846	1872	1879
39	J. E. Cobb		1870	1879
40	J. V. Pointer	Missouri 1839	1870	1880
41	T. H. Jones	Montgomery, Ala 1858	1880	1881
42	J. C. Reid		1872	1881
43	H. C. Thweatt	Halifax County, Va 1805	1851	1881

No.	Name	Born	Admit	Died
44	P. M. Goodwyn	New Albany, Ind.....1829	1847	1892
45	W. D. Stayton	Marion County, Kentucky.....1826	1876	1833
46	J. L. Borden	Newberne, Ala.....1845	.....	1883
47	Joel Saunders	Concordia Parish, La.....1814	1848	1883
48	W. E. Doty	Maury County, Tenn.....1809	1867	1884
49	Baxter Clegg	Chatham County, Md.....1811	1859	1884
50	J. S. Davis	Giles County, Tenn.....1815	1860	1885
51	R. T. Parish	Mississippi 1820	1858	1885
52	R. M. Crowson	Madison County, Ala.....1814	1875	1885
53	C. W. Hodge	Jasper County, Ga.....1815	1875	1886
54	J. E. Bradley	Farmerville, Mo.....1839	1876	1886
55	J. J. Blanz	Wurtemberg, Germany.....1820	1887	1887
56	J. D. Jackson	Clinton, La.....1861	1885	1887
57	J. P. Porter	Houston County, Texas.....1854	1883	1887
58	J. Landrum	Pike County, Ala.....1825	1879	1887
59	A. G. Miller	Buffalo, N. Y.....	1848	1888
60	H. D. Kimball	Sparta, La.....1861	1885	1888
61	G. M. Liverman	Jefferson County, Ala.....1838	1873	1889
62	John Pipes	Ouachita Parish, La.....1818	1847	1891
63	B. F. Alexander	Scottsville, Ky.....1829	1855	1891
64	Walter Dunstan	England 1851	1888	1892
65	J. F. Johnson	Good Hope, Miss.....1848	1892	1893
66	J. W. Medlock	Putnam County, Ga.....1848	1870	1893
67	G. E. Green	Jackson, La.....	1888	1893
68	A. M. Wailes	Adams County, Miss.....1840	1873	1894
69	N. B. Norwood	St. Helena Parish, La.....1845	1891	1895
70	Robert Parvin	Hawkins County, Tenn.....1829	1871	1895
71	E. L. Singletary	Livingston Parish, La.....1862	1889	1895
72	P. H. Diffenweirth	Zinsviller, France.....1811	1847	1896
73	J. B. Walker	Washington, D. C.....1817	1875	1897
74	E. W. Yancey	Cumberland County, Va.....1813	1861	1897
75	Jesse Fulton	Baton Rouge, La.....1831	1855	1897
76	Christian Keener	Montgomery, Ala.....1847	1889	1899
77	E. B. Foust	Lafayette County, Miss.....1844	1873	1898
78	C. R. Godfrey	.....	1873	1898
79	L. A. Reed	Henderson, Kentucky.....1812	1875	1899
80	J. W. Davis	Lynchburg, Tenn.....1859	1882	1899
81	J. H. Stone	Dickson County, Tenn.....1831	1859	1899
82	T. B. White	Franklin, Tenn.....1832	1885	1899
83	M. C. Manley	Dinwiddie County, Va.....1829	1870	1901
84	J. F. Scurlock	Jackson County, Ala.....1834	1888	1902
85	J. L. Wright	Russellville, Ky.....1822	1853	1903
86	E. E. Riggs	New Iberia, La.....1861	1902	1903
87	B. F. White	Franklin, Tenn.....1827	1855	1904

No.	Name	Born	Admit	Died
88	J. B. Cassity	Morgan County, Ky.....1838	1879	1905
89	A. D. McVoy	Elizabeth City, N. J.....1832	1888	1905
90	R. H. Green	Sicily Island, La.....1872	1904	1905
91	T. K. Fauntleroy	White Fort, Va.....1837	1879	1907
92	J. M. Franklin	Vernon Parish, La.....1836	1898	1907
93	T. H. McClendon	Heard County, Ga.....1833	1858	1907
94	C. T. Munholland	Yazoo County, Miss.....1841	1882	1907
95	R. C. Grace	Thomasville, Ga.....1857	1895	1907
96	R. S. Trippett	Doncaster, England.....1822	1873	1909
97	S. H. Whatley	Catahoula Parish, La.....1846	1883	1911
98	J. P. Haney	East Feliciana Parish, La.....1865	1894	1911
99	Wilson Moore	Arkansas 1862	1908	1911
100	J. A. Miller	Anderson, Dist., S. C.....1832	1885	1912
101	T. J. Upton	Columbus, Ga.....1830	1858	1912
102	H. O. White	Franklin, Tenn.....1840	1862	1912
103	George Jackson	England 1823	1873	1912
104	J. M. Johnson	Alabama 1825	1875	1912
105	N. S. Cornell	Saratoga County, N. Y.....1833	1875	1912
106	S. S. Keener	New Orleans, La.....1857	1880	1912
107	C. W. Carter	East Feliciana Parish, La.....1833	1863	1912
108	R. J. Harp	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.....1829	1884	1914
109	A. W. Hoffpauir	Lafayette Parish, La.....1886	1914	1915
110	J. A. Parker	Alabama	1876	1916
111	F. R. Hill	Nashville, Tenn.....1844	1906	1917
112	C. F. Staples	Wilcox County, Ala.....1853	1890	1917
113	T. H. Morris	.....	1911	1917
114	H. Armstrong	Henderson, Ky.....1837	1888	1918
115	J. L. P. Sheppard	Montgomery, Ala.....1841	1880	1918
116	T. S. Randle	Natchez, Miss.....1842	1875	1919
117	V. D. Skipper	Clarke County, Ala.....1853	1908	1919
118	J. F. Wynn	Livingston County, Ala.....1836	1859	1920
119	J. B. Fulton	Campti, La.....1878	1907	1920
120	T. J. Embree	.....	1912	1920
121	M. G. Jenkins	Atlanta, Ga.....1838	1893	1920
122	J. M. Henry	Newberry, S. C.....1863	1892	1921
123	J. H. Brown	Claiborne County, Ala.....1849	1890	1922
124	J. D. Harper	Shelby County, Ala.....1846	1875	1922
125	W. A. Mangum	Trenton, Miss.....1882	1914	1922
126	P. M. Brown	Woodville, Miss.....1870	1894	1923
127	J. M. Brown	Dallas County, Ala.....1840	1873	1923
128	H. B. Vandenburg	New Orleans, La.....1853	1907	1923
129	S. D. Roberts	Gloster, Miss.....1892	1911	1923
130	A. J. Bonnette	Eros, La.....1869	1908	1924
131	J. I. Hoffpauir	Indian Bayou, La.....1857	1886	1925

No.	Name	Born	Admit	Died
132	B. H. Sheppard	Calhoun, La. 1862	1893	1925
133	R. S. Isbell	Richmond, Va. 1836	1875	1925
134	F. R. Power	Hot Springs, Ark. 1880	1906	1925
135	W. J. Porter	Natchitoches Parish, La. 1861	1889	1926
136	R. A. Davis	Franklin, Tenn. 1842	1871	1926
137	F. G. Hocutt		1875	1926
138	J. L. Greenway, Jr.	Greencastle, Indiana 1891	1920	1926
139	S. D. Howard	Palmetto County, Ga. 1865	1904	1928
140	Robert Randle	Natchez, Miss. 1842	1871	1928
141	A. A. Bernard	Near Lafayette, La. 1873	1913	1929
142	P. O. Lowrey	Near Birmingham, Ala. 1869	1898	1929
143	W. H. Jordan	Hood's Mill, La. 1875	1917	1929
144	B. T. Crews	South Carolina 1847	1893	1929
145	J. G. Sloane	St. Landry Parish, La. 1866	1899	1929
146	F. B. Hill	Plymouth, England 1865	1915	1930

SESSIONS OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Opelousas	Jan. 6, 1847	Joshua Soule	W. H. Crenshaw
2	Minden	Jan. 5, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
3	Baton Rouge	Dec. 27, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
4	Shreveport	Dec. 26, 1849	William Capers	John M. Hamil
5	*Lafayette	Dec. 25, 1850	William Capers	P. M. Goodwyn
6	Thibodeaux	Dec. 31, 1851	Robert Paine	P. M. Goodwyn
7	Baton Rouge	Jan. 5, 1853	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
8	Mansfield	Dec. 14, 1853	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
9	Franklin	Jan. 17, 1855	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
10	Bastrop	Dec. 12, 1855	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
11	Waterproof	Feb. 4, 1857	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
12	Mansfield	Feb. 3, 1858	Geo. F. Pierce	Linus Parker
13	New Orleans	Dec. 16, 1858	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
14	Franklin	Dec. 14, 1859	J. O. Andrew	Linus Parker
15	Baton Rouge	Dec. 5, 1860	John Early	Linus Parker
16	Alexandria	Dec. 11, 1861	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
17	Bastrop	Dec. 10, 1862	James A. Ivy	P. M. Goodwyn
18	Homer	Dec. 2, 1863	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
19	Minden	Dec. 7, 1864	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
20	Mansfield	Nov. 29, 1865	J. O. Andrew	Linus Parker
21	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1866	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
22	New Orleans	Dec. 11, 1867	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
23	New Iberia	Dec. 16, 1868	H. H. Kavanaugh	Linus Parker
24	Shreveport	Jan. 12, 1870	H. N. McTyeire	Linus Parker
25	New Orleans	Jan. 4, 1871	D. S. Doggett	C. F. Evans
26	Monroe	Jan. 3, 1872	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
27	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1873	Geo. F. Pierce	C. F. Evans
28	Baton Rouge	Jan. 7, 1874	E. M. Marvin	C. F. Evans
29	Alexandria	Jan. 6, 1875	Robert Paine	John Wilkinson
30	New Orleans	Dec. 15, 1875	H. N. McTyeire	Christian Keener
31	Trenton	Dec. 13, 1876	W. M. Wightman	S. H. Schroeder
32	Opelousas	Dec. 12, 1877	Robert Paine	Christian Keener
33	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1879	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
34	Baton Rouge	Dec. 19, 1879	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
35	Shreveport	Dec. 15, 1880	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
36	New Orleans	Jan. 4, 1882	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
37	Mansfield	Jan. 10, 1883	A. W. Wilson	C. F. Evans
38	New Orleans	Jan. 9, 1884	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
39	Minden	Jan. 8, 1885	R. K. Hargrove	C. F. Evans
40	Baton Rouge	Jan. 6, 1886	J. C. Keener	C. F. Evans
41	Ruston	Jan. 5, 1887	W. W. Duncan	C. F. Evans
42	Shreveport	Jan. 4, 1888	Joseph S. Key	C. F. Evans
43	New Orleans	Dec. 19, 1888	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
44	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1889	W. W. Duncan	J. T. Sawyer
45	Monroe	Dec. 3, 1890	A. G. Haygood	J. T. Sawyer
46	Alexandria	Dec. 16, 1891	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
47	Lake Charles	Dec. 14, 1892	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
48	Homer	Dec. 14, 1893	Joseph S. Key	J. T. Sawyer
49	New Orleans	Dec. 5, 1894	J. C. Granberry	J. T. Sawyer
50	Jackson	Dec. 11, 1895	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
51	Ruston	Dec. 9, 1896	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
52	Crowley	Jan. 6, 1898	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
53	Mansfield	Dec. 15, 1898	H. C. Morrison	J. T. Sawyer
54	Monroe	Dec. 7, 1899	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
55	Baton Rouge	Dec. 13, 1900	C. B. Galloway	F. S. Parker
56	New Iberia	Dec. 12, 1901	O. P. Fitzgerald	F. S. Parker
57	Alexandria	Dec. 18, 1902	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
58	Minden	Dec. 16, 1903	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
59	Lake Charles	Dec. 7, 1904	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
60	New Orleans	Jan. 3, 1906	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
61	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1906	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
62	Ruston	Dec. 4, 1907	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
63	Leesville	Dec. 9, 1908	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
64	Alexandria	Dec. 8, 1909	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
65	Homer	Dec. 7, 1910	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
66	New Orleans	Dec. 6, 1911	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
67	Monroe	Dec. 11, 1912	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
68	Crowley	Dec. 10, 1913	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
69	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1914	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
70	Mansfield	Nov. 17, 1915	James Atkins	F. S. Parker
71	Baton Rouge	Nov. 22, 1916	E. E. Hoss	F. S. Parker
82	Minden	Nov. 28, 1917	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
73	New Orleans	Nov. 27, 1918	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
74	Ruston	Nov. 12, 1919	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
75	DeRidder	Nov. 3, 1920	W. F. McMurry	R. H. Harper
76	Alexandria	Nov. 9, 1921	W. F. McMurry	R. H. Harper
77	Shreveport	Nov. 22, 1922	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
78	Bogalusa	Nov. 21, 1923	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
79	Crowley	Nov. 19, 1924	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
80	New Orleans	Nov. 4, 1925	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
81	Homer	Nov. 17, 1926	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
82	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30, 1927	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
83	Lake Charles	Nov. 21, 1928	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
84	Lafayette	Nov. 20, 1929	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
85	Alexandria	Dec. 3, 1930	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper

*Not the present town of Lafayette, but a part of the city of New Orleans, in the neighborhood of Jackson Avenue and Magazine Street.

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1930

Opening The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in eighty-fifth session in First Methodist Church, Alexandria, La., on Wednesday, December 3, 1930, at 8:30 a.m., Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs in the chair. Bishop Arthur J. Moore led in prayer, following which the Conference joined in the singing of a hymn. Bishop Dobbs addressed the Conference upon the significance of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, and then he and Bishop Moore, assisted by the presiding elders, administered the Sacrament.

Roll Call The Secretary of the preceding session of the Conference called the roll, and the following answered to their names:

Clerical—D. C. Barr, F. N. Parker, H. S. Johns, H. W. May, F. S. Parker, W. F. Henderson, J. B. Williams, J. F. Foster, Wm. Schuhle, W. W. Drake, S. S. Bogan, R. W. Tucker, R. H. Wynn, J. W. Lee, R. W. Vaughan, A. W. Turner, A. S. J. Neill, C. C. Wier, K. W. Dodson,, F. N. Sweeney, G. D. Purcell, Martin Hebert, W. R. Harvell, Briscoe Carter, C. D. Atkinson, H. N. Brown, H. W. Bowman, W. D. Kleinschmidt, J. D. Nesom, P. H. Fontaine, W. W. Holmes, A. S. Lutz, H. T. Carley, J. W. Booth, T. J. Holladay, R. H. Harper, W. L. Doss, Jr., H. W. Ledbetter, J. C. Price, S. S. Holladay, F. J. McCoy, W. E. Akin, J. A. McCormack, R. S. Walton, J. G. Snelling, L. E. Crooks, G. A. Morgan, H. W. Cudd, J. C. Rousseaux, J. W. Faulk, G. D. Anders, W. W. Perry, R. M. Brown, George Fox, R. V. Fulton, Louis Hoffpauir, G. S. Sexton, J. L. Cady, H. B. Thomason, N. E. Joyner, W. F. Henderson, Jr., A. D. George, C. F. Sheppard, A. L. Harper, B. H. Andrews, H. W. Rickey, R. F. Harrell, J. M. Boykin, R. T. Ware, L. W. Smart, D. B. Boddie, E. C. Gunn, A. M. Shaw, W. C. Childress, R. E. Smith, J. T. McVey, L. W. Cain, D. B. Raulins, L. N. Hoffpauir, W. H. Giles, S. A. Seegers, J. E. Selfe, A. J. Martin, Alonzo Early, A. E. Barrett, B. D. Watson, W. F. Roberts, R. T. Pickett, H. L. Johns, O. L. Tucker, Cleanth Brooks, H. E. Pfost, R. H. Bamburg, W. C. Scott, R. A. Bozeman, C. E. McLean, A. K. McLellan, C. K. Smith, M. S. Monk, A. M. Wynne, D. F. Anders, E. J. Buck, J. F. Dring, D. E. Dulany, G M. Hicks, H. B. Hines, H. W. Jordan, T. F. King, P. B. McCullen, J. B. Grambling, A. M. Serex, B. W. Waltman, C. W. Lahey, L. R. Nease, H. M. Johnson, F. L. Wells, J. H. Bowdon, J. A. Knight, B. C. Taylor, J. S. Henley, R. L. Clayton, J. T. Harris, J. D. Fomby, A. R. Hoffpauir, T. D. Lipscomb, O. W. Bradley, J. B. Shearer,

C. M. Morris, Thurmon Spinks, J. J. Rasmussen, J. P. Bonnecarrere, S. S. Holladay, Jr., G. A. LaGrange, A. C. Lawton, A. M. Martin, D. W. Poole, R. H. Staples, David Tarver, C. B. White, A. T. Law.

Probationers—Ira Wright Flowers, John Elton Hearn, Byron Franklin Roberts, James William Sudduth, Willie DeWitt Milton, Marvin Wallace Beadle, George William Pomeroy, Harvey Benjamin Hysell.

Lay Delegates—

Alexandria District: T. W. Holloman, Mrs. A. S. Lutz, Mrs. W. W. Holmes, H. H. White, Mrs. O. E. Grant.
Baton Rouge District: W. H. Underwood, W. S. Holmes, J. R. Abels, Mrs. L. W. Cain, Wiley Stafford, Rev. G. W. Dameron, G. W. Nesom.
Lake Charles District: A. M. Mayo, J. Ed. Eaves, F. M. Roberts, L. L. Williams.
Minden District: Mrs. R. H. Wynn, H. R. Wimberly, Mrs. J. B. Williams.
Monroe District: Rev. G. L. McNeese, T. H. Goza.
New Orleans District: J. H. Carter, C. O. Chalmers.
Ruston District: M. Brown, J. P. Nelson, E. L. Walker, Mrs. Carolyn Dawson, Mrs. J. H. Pitman, Rev. H. C. Murphy.
Shreveport District: R. T. Douglas, W. A. McKennon, H. J. Bussa, H. E. Gump, J. F. Russ, Mrs. H. B. Wren, Mrs. Wiltz Ledbetter, R. H. Nelson, S. A. Alexander.

Substitution of Alternates—The following alternates were seated:

Alexandria District: F. P. Butler in place of W. D. Haas, Jr., and E. J. Vallery in place of J. F. Schell.
Lake Charles District: Mrs. J. W. Lee in place of R. P. Howell.
Minden District: J. E. Hearn in place of F. G. Phillips.
Monroe District: Mrs. R. F. Harrell in place of J. B. Erwin.
New Orleans District: H. P. Wall in place of E. H. Prescott, and Mrs. Martin Hebert in place of E. E. Cayard.
Ruston District: T. W. Camp in place of M. Brown.
Shreveport District: Dr. J. R. Rushing in place of H. H. Bain.

Address of Welcome Judge H. H. White addressed the Conference, and then presented the Honorable V. V. Lamkin, mayor of Alexandria. Mr. Lamkin delivered a fine address of welcome to the Conference, and Bishop Dobbs made a fitting response.

Secretaries—Upon nomination of A. S. Lutz, R. H. Harper was elected Secretary; upon nomination of R. H. Harper, J. F. Foster and J. C. Rousseaux were elected Assistant Secretaries and R. W. Vaughan was elected Statistical Secretary, and, upon nomination of R. W.

Vaughan, H. B. Hines, H. W. Cudd and R. L. Clayton were elected Assistants to the Statistical Secretary.

Statements by the Bishop Bishop Dobbs made statements concerning the work of the Conference—the reorganization of boards, the reduction of the number of districts, and the hearing of the connectional men present.

Introductions Bishop Dobbs presented to the Conference Hon. T. W. Holloman, Lay Leader of the Conference; Dr. W. M. Alexander, Secretary of the Department of Schools and Colleges of the Board of Christian Education; Dr. O. E. Goddard, Secretary of the Foreign Department of the Board of Missions; Dr. J. E. Crawford, Stewardship Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities, and Mr. Fred T. Barnett, Associate Secretary of the Hospital Board; Dr. W. Angie Smith, pastor of First Methodist Church, Shreveport, La., and Rev. T. M. Brownlee, transfer from the Mississippi Conference to the Louisiana Conference.

Bar and Hours of Meeting and Adjournment Upon motion of W. W. Holmes, the limits of the main auditorium of the church were made the bar of the Conference, and the hour of meeting was fixed at 8:30 a.m., and that of adjournment at 12:30 p.m.

Dr. Wells Makes Announcement F. L. Wells stated that he had been requested to look after the affairs of the Board of Finance, in the absence of Dr. Luther E. Todd, unable to attend the Conference. Dr. Wells also stated that Dr. Todd had requested Bishop Arthur J. Moore to speak upon Superannuate Endowment at some time during the session of the Conference.

Addresses by Dr. Goddard and Dr. Alexander Dr. O. E. Goddard, secretary of the Foreign Department of the Board of Missions, and Dr. W. M. Alexander, secretary of the Department of Schools and Colleges of the Board of Christian Education, each addressed the Conference.

Boards and Committees—H. T. Carley, for the presiding elders, read the nominations for the boards and committees. Upon the reading of the nominations for the Board of Christian Education, E. C. Gunn raised the question of increasing the number of members of the board to twenty-four. A. S. Lutz read a resolution touching the matter, and, after he had accepted an amendment proposed by W. L. Doss, Jr., the resolution was adopted as follows:

RESOLUTION CONCERNING MEMBERSHIP BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Resolved, That the Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Christian Education "shall be composed of one lay member from each presiding

elder's district, and an equal number of ministers," as the Discipline directs, and in addition eight members at large.

Quadrennial Boards and Committees H. T. Carley then read nominations for the eight additional members of the Board of Christian Education, as provided for in the resolution offered by A. S. Lutz; also nominations for other quadrennial boards and for quadrennial committees, and they were elected as follows:

(SEE OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, PAGES 2-5)

Annual Committees H. T. Carley read nominations for the Annual Committees, and those nominated were elected as follows:

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

Conference Relations—L. C. Wilson, L. E. Crooks, J. B. Williams, H. E. Pfost, R. F. Harrell, B. D. Watson, J. F. Dring, R. T. Ware.

District Conference Records—J. B. Shearer, R. H. Staples, J. A. Knight.

Memoirs—For F. B. Hill, Cleanth Brooks; for Mrs. E. E. Riggs, John F. Foster; for Mrs. W. F. Henderson, J. M. Alford.

Memorial Home—H. S. Johns, J. A. Alford, Mrs. Wiltz Ledbetter.

Prison Reform—E. M. Mouser, J. D. Neson, J. F. Russ.

Sabbath Observance—M. S. Monk, Louis Hoffpauir, J. J. Rasmussen.

Public Worship—A. S. Lutz, W. W. Holmes, D. B. Boddie, H. H. White.

Committee on Spiritual Life To Be Named The Bishop inquired concerning a Committee on Spiritual Life, and the motion prevailed that the Bishop be asked to appoint the members of such a committee and make announcement later to the Conference.

Committee on Reducing Number of Districts To Be Named Bishop Dobbs asked the presiding elders to bring in nominations for five men to compose a committee to study during the coming year the question of reducing the number of districts in the Conference and make report at the next session.

Report No. 2, Board of Lay Activities T. W. Holloman read report No. 2 of the Board of Lay Activities, and the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT NUMBER 2, BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

World Conference on Stewardship and Church Finances

We nominate S. M. McReynolds delegate to the World Conference

on Stewardship and Church Finance to be held in Edinburgh, Scotland, in June, 1931.

Conference Lay Leader

We nominate S. M. McReynolds, of Monroe, Louisiana, for Conference Lay Leader.

H. H. Bain,
J. Ed. Eaves,
J. P. Nelson, Committee.

S. M. McReynolds Conference Lay Leader Report No. 2 of the Board of Lay Activities raised and answered Question 43 as follows: Question 43—Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? S. M. McReynolds, Monroe, Louisiana.

Report No. 1, Board of Lay Activities Report No. 1 of the Board of Lay Activities was read by T. W. Holloman. Dr. J. E. Crawford, Stewardship secretary of the Board of Lay Activities, addressed the Conference. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT NUMBER I, BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Conference Board of Lay Activities submits its annual report as follows:

General Conference Legislation

The last General Conference made some changes in the organization and program of work of the Board of Lay Activities to which we direct your attention—

1. The Board of Stewards is made responsible for the work of lay activities in the charge and the local church under the direction of the pastor and lay leaders.

2. The District Board of Lay Activities is required to meet with the District Stewards in the interest of the benevolences and to plan the lay work for the year.

3. Associate District Lay Leaders are now members of the District Conference.

4. Chairman of the Stewardship Committee is elected by the Quarterly Conference on nomination of the preacher in charge.

5. The scope of work is enlarged to include "Training of Church Officers" in co-operation with the Board of Christian Education.

Stewardship

We recommend that the program of Stewardship education be continued along the lines used during the past quadrennium: Stewardship revivals, sermons, lay programs, pageants, the distribution of literature

and study classes in Pastors' Schools, Standard Training Schools, and especially in organized Bible classes in the Sunday school.

The Benevolences

According to the instructions of the General Conference, the Board of Lay Activities will continue its efforts to promote full payment of all Benevolences, "but under the direction of the Commission on Benevolences." We urge the entire lay organization, including the Board of Stewards of each church, to co-operate earnestly in the plans outlined and adopted for this work.

Men's Work

We urge our pastors and lay leaders and especially the Board of Stewards to study carefully the needs of the men in the local congregations for spiritual culture and development and to co-operate in the plans that shall be worked out by the General Board of Lay Activities in co-operation with the Board of Christian Education for the inspiration and enlistment of the men of the churches.

The Methodist Layman

We recommend the Methodist Layman, not only as an official organ of the Lay Board, but also as a religious magazine for the men of the Church. We pledge ourselves to secure a wide circulation of this paper and set as our goal a subscription from each lay leader and each member of the board of stewards.

Laymen's Day

We concur in the plan of the General Board for the observance of "Laymen's Day" using as the theme for the day, "The Way to Spiritual Power," and we ask the Conference to designate for this purpose the second Sunday in June, June 14, 1931. We pledge our best efforts to secure on this day a service conducted by laymen in every church in the Conference.

Spiritual Life

The laymen wish to assume their part in the program of the observance of the Nineteen-hundredth Anniversary of Pentecost and to this end we pledge the Lay Organization to co-operate with the Bishop, the presiding elders and pastors to bring about a higher spiritual life in all of our Churches.

Leadership

We earnestly plead for the sympathy, encouragement, and leadership of our presiding elders and pastors in inspiring and training the lay organization for its task. We have only one desire and that is to serve

as best we can in advancing the work of our great Church and the cause of Christ.

In Appreciation

We wish to record our sincere love and esteem for our Bishop, presiding elders and pastors and pledge to them our loyal support in all their labors for our beloved Church.

T. W. HOLLOMAN,
Chairman.

S. M. McREYNOLDS,
Secretary pro-tem.

Addresses Dr. L. W. Sloan, superintendent of the Louisiana Anti-Saloon League, and Mr. Fred T. Barnett, representing the General Hospital Board, each addressed the Conference. The Bishop followed with a brief address.

Communications Referred Communications were referred, without reading, to the proper boards and committees.

Names Referred to Committee on Conference Relations Question 21 was called: Are all the preachers blamelss in their life and official administration? The names were called of W. F. Henderson, S. S. Holladay, J. F. Patterson, J. T. Sawyer, S. A. Steel, F. N. Sweeny, S. J. Davies, G. D. Anders, T. J. Warlick, G. P. White, A. J. Coburn, H. J. Boltz, D. C. Barr, J. O. Bennett, H. W. May, A. E. Barrett, H. W. Bowman, P. H. Fontaine, J. S. Rutledge, S. L. Riggs, A. H. Parker, I. T. Reames, H. W. Ledbetter and M. S. Monk were called; the character of each was passed; those present spoke briefly, and the names of all those called were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, with the exception of the names of H. W. Ledbetter and M. S. Monk.

Announcments Announcements were made of board and committee meetings, of the luncheon to be served the members and delegates of the Conference each day in the dining hall of the Educational Building by the Methodist churches of Alexandria and Pineville, of preaching in the afternoon and evening by Bishop Arthur J. Moore, and an announcement by Bishop Dobbs that the 75th anniversary of the Publishing House would be observed on Thursday morning, immediately following the roll call.

Telegrams to be Sent Upon motion of W. R. Harvell, a telegram was ordered sent by the Secretary to Rev. R. A. Cross, Jr., whose father was reported at the point of death in New Orleans; upon motion of W. W. Drake, a telegram was ordered sent to Mrs. V. H. Spinks of Ruston, La., president of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Louisiana Conference, who was reported to be recovering from serious surgical operations, and upon motion of A. S. Lutz, a telegram was ordered to be sent

to Rev. L. C. Wilson of Boyce, La., recently bereaved in the death of a sister. Upon request of the Secretary, J. F. Foster, one of the assistant secretaries, sent the telegrams as ordered.

Time Extended The hour of adjournment at hand, the motion prevailed that the time of the session be extended.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by F. N. Parker, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 4, 1930

Opening Conference convened at 8:30 a. m., Bishop Dobbs in the chair. Hymn 312 was sung; Psalm 103 was read; Rev. S. M. Yancey led in prayer, and hymn 19 was sung. The minutes of the first day were read and approved.

Committee on Minutes Upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., it was ordered that a committee on minutes be appointed to audit the minutes of each session and report to the Conference. Bishop Dobbs was asked to appoint the committee and he named the following: F. S. Parker, A. M. Mayo and B. H. Andrews.

Telegram Ordered S. J. Davies moved that the Conference join with W. Angie Smith in sending a telegram of greeting to Rev. J. F. Patterson, a superannuate of the Louisiana Conference living in El Paso, Texas. The motion prevailed.

Seventy-fifth Anniversary of Publishing House Bishop Dobbs announced that the hour had come for the celebration by the Conference of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Publishing House, and he presented the following: Mr. B. A. Whitmore, junior agent of the Publishing House; Dr. Walter Anthony of Macon, Ga., and Dr. Lovick Pierce, assistant secretary of the Board of Christian Literature. Mr. Whitmore and Dr. Anthony each addressed the Conference. At the close of his address, Dr. Anthony asked that the Conference join in prayer for the Publishing House, and, at Dr. Anthony's request, Bishop Dobbs led the prayer.

Dufresne Granted Leave of Absence That he might officiate at a funeral, E. C. Dufresne was granted leave of absence.

Transfers In Question 9 was called: Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Bishop Dobbs announced the transfer of W. Angie Smith, an elder from the New Mexico Conference, and the transfer of R. M. Brownlee, an elder from the Mississippi Conference, to the Louisiana Conference. These brethren were presented to the Conference.

Report of Board of Christian Literature The report of the Board of Christian Literature was read by A. M. Shaw and adopted as follows:

REPORT NUMBER 1, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We have carefully considered a communication and statement from our Publishing House, and are gratified at the evidences of growth. We call attention especially to the following:

1. Additional improvements have been made in our Sunday school literature, without any increase in price.

2. The Cokesbury Press is issuing many valuable books from authors of international as well as national reputation. Our House now ranks among the leading publishers of religious books of the world.

3. The total sales of the past year amounted to nearly two millions of dollars, with total profits of more than three hundred and fifty thousand.

4. The Book Committee this year appropriates one hundred thousand dollars to the Conference Claimants' Fund.

The Christian Advocate is now, we believe, equal to the very best religious journals of America. This great general organ is still being published at a financial loss to the House. This can be remedied only by a greatly increased circulation. The Epworth Era maintains its high quality as a young people's journal, and is the almost indispensable guide and companion of the young Methodist. The Missionary Voice grows in volume, value and circulation, each year; and ought to be in every Methodist home. Pastors need to emphasize the fact that it is not a magazine for women only. Christian men and young people equally need its rich contributions of light and inspiration.

We wish to call attention to two provisions which our House is making for Methodist readers, which are being too little used. The first is the output of our Department of Tracts, which supplies free of cost a large variety of the most valuable tracts. The second provision is that of the Mail-Box Library, for preachers. This makes it possible for every preacher in the Church to receive as many books as he can find time to read, at a minimum cost.

In view of these statements, we earnestly recommend that our pastors and leaders give special emphasis during the coming year to the various publications of our own Church, and seek to induce our people to read our own papers and magazines, to read and distribute our free tracts, and to buy their books from our own Publishing House.

H. W. MAY, Chairman,
A. M. SHAW, Secretary,
S. J. DAVIES.

Report of the Conference Commission on Benevolences The report of the Conference Commission on Benevolences was read by H. T. Carley.

Dr. J. E. Crawford, Stewardship Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, spoke to the report. Bishop Dobbs also addressed the Conference. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

The Conference Commission on Benevolences provided for in paragraph 340 of the new Discipline met Dec. 3, 1930, and organized by electing the following officers: Bishop Hoyt M. Dobb, Chairman, ex-officio; Dr. H. T. Carley, Vice Chairman; S. M. McReynolds, Secretary and Treasurer.

We had before us Dr. J. E. Crawford, the representative of the General Commission on Benevolences, who explained the new financial plan.

We note:

1. That the word "assessment" has been eliminated from The Discipline and the word "apportionment" substituted.

2. That the apportionment for General Work has been reduced from $2,130,000 to $2,000,000, with an optional item of $40,000 for the assemblies at Mt. Sequoyah and Lake Junaluska.

3. That a voluntary kingdom extension offering of $1,200,000 has been authorized to meet the additional needs for missions, education, church extension, and hospitals.

4. That no full-time salaried workers are to be employed but the regular existing agencies of the Church are to be utilized in the cultivation program in behalf of the General and Conference Work and the Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering.

5. That while the district stewards' meetings, the district missionary institutes, the district conferences, and the fourth round of quarterly conferences are to be observed as periods of the emphasis, there is to be only one intensive cultivation program, which is to be January and February.

6. That at the district stewards' meeting, to which the pastors and lay leaders are to be invited, the new financial plan is to be presented, and free literature and pledge cards for use in securing the regular apportionments ordered, and plans made for the every member canvass for the apportionments as early as possible.

7. That the study book to be used during the intensive period of cultivation is to cover the work represented in the regular apportionments and the Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering.

8. That the Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering is to be taken at the close of the intensive cultivation period, but any church which chooses to do so may combine this offering with the regular apportionments and prorate the results of the returns on the combined askings.

We believe that this new plan is a distinct forward step, worthy of our best efforts as members of the Commission and as an Annual Confer-

ence. We pledge our hearty cooperation in the united movement to secure our regular apportionments in full and to reach our Voluntary Kingdom Extension goal of $30,751. We recommend that the months of February and March be designated as the time for the intensive period of cultivation in the Louisiana Conference.

H. T. CARLEY
Vice Chairman

S. M. McREYNOLDS
Secretary

Dr. Nelson Presented Bishop Arthur J. Moore presented Dr. Wm. Hamilton Nelson, editor of the Pacific Methodist Advocate.

Banquet of Centenary Students and Alumni N. E. Joyner announced a banquet at the Hotel Bentley at 6 p. m., and all Centenary students, alumni and friends were invited to attend.

Communication From Seashore Camp Ground Commission W. A. McKennon read a report from the Seashore Camp Ground Commission, and it was referred to the Board of Christian Education.

Dr. Leggett Presented Rev. J. T. Leggett, of the Mississippi Conference, was introduced.

Character Question 21 was called: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names were called of A. S. Lutz, W. W. Holmes, L. C. Wilson, J. F. Foster, J. D. Fomby, H. B. Hines, R. T. Pickett, S. S. Bogan, G. D. Purcell, G. A. LaGrange, C. B. White, J. A. Knight, T. D. Lipscomb, N. E. Joyner, J. D. Nesom, H. B. Thomason, D. F. Anders, D. B. Boddie, E. J. Buck, C. D. Atkinson, A. K. McLellan, L. W. Cain, S. A. Seegers, B. W. Waltman, F. L. Wells, L. N. Hoffpauir, C. E. McLean, W. C. Scott, C. F. Sheppard, A. D. George, A. J. Martin, J. B. Grambling, W. H. Royal, Wm. Schuhle, J. M. Boykin, A. R. Hoffpauir, J. H. Bowdon, L. E. Crooks, J. P. Bonnecarrere, A. M. Wynne, J. W. Lee, H. N. Harrison, C. K. Smith, H. E. Pfost, R. L. Clayton, J. L. Lay, J. T. Parsons, Louis Hoffpauir, T. F. King, L. I. McCain, H. W. Cudd, J. E. Selfe, J. T. McVey, A. M. Serex, J. R. Roy, R. S. Walton, W. R. Harvell, C. B. Powell, A. T. Law, Briscoe Carter, A. M. Shaw, P. B. McCullen, E. V. Duplantis, E. C. Dufresne, S. S. Holladay, Jr., R. H. Wynn, J. B. Williams, W. W. Perry, J. T. Harris, E. L. Cargill, R. A. Cross, Jr., G. A. Morgan, R. H. Bamburg, J. J. Rasmussen, C. C. Wier, E. C. Gunn, Ellis Smith, J. C. Price, R. F. Harrell, E. M. Mouser, C. M. Morris, J. C. Rousseaux, J. W. Faulk, B. C. Taylor, W. W. Drake, H. W. Jordan, A. S. J. Neill, A. C. Lawton, R. W. Tucker, R. L. Armstrong, W. H. Giles, E. W. Day, H. N. Brown, J. W. Booth, O. L. Tucker, W. L. Doss, Jr., David Tarver, J. A. McCormack, B. H. Andrews, D. E. Dulany, Martin Hebert, H. L. Johns, G. M. Hicks, J. B. Peters, J. B. Shearer, D. W. Poole, P. M. Caraway, O. W. Bradley, J. A. Alford, A. M. Martin, B. D. Watson, A. F.

Vaughan, F. N. Parker, F. S. Parker, R. H. Harper, J. G. Snelling, R. M. Brown, K. W. Dodson, W. F. Henderson, Jr., L. P. Moreland, J. L. Cady, R. V. Fulton, J. F. Waltman, R. A. Bozeman, F. J. McCoy, J. S. Henley, W. C. Childress, J. F. Dring, R. H. Staples, H. M. Johnson, W. E. Akin, R. W. Vaughan, H. T. Carley, Alonzo Early, L. R. Nease, Jr., H. S. Johns, T. J. Holladay, George Fox, H. W. Rickey, Thurmon Spinks, W. F. Roberts, C. W. Lahey, L. W. Smart, J. M. Alford, R. E. Goodrich, W. D. Kleinschmidt, Cleanth Brooks, R. T. Ware, C. C. Miller, G. S. Sexton, R. E. Smith, D. B. Raulins, A. W. Turner, D. X. Lagrone.

Reports of Presiding Elders Upon the call of the name of each presiding elder, he read a written report of the work of the district he had been serving.

Referred to Committee on Memoirs The name of F. B. Hill was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Atkinson Granted Leave of Absence C. D. Atkinson was granted leave of absence to officiate at the funeral of Mr. R. A. Cross, father of Rev. R. A. Cross, Jr.

Names Referred Question 22 was called: Who are supernumerary? The name of A. L. Harper was called; his character passed, and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations. Question 23 was resumed: Who are superannuated? The name of L. I. McCain was called; his character passed, and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Telegram Ordered Upon motion of D. B. Raulins, the Secretary was ordered to send a telegram to L. I. McCain to bear the good wishes of the Conference.

Editor of N. O. Christian Advocate Presented J. F. Foster presented Dr. J. L. Decell, newly elected editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate.

Dr. Sexton Addresses Conference George S. Sexton addressed the Conference in the interest of Centenary College.

Mt. Sequoyah Represented Rev. S. M. Yancey, superintendent of the Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, addressed the Conference in the interest of the Assembly.

Rev. C. C. Neal Speaks Rev. C. C. Neal, of the C. M. E. Church, president of Haygood College at Moten, Arkansas, and Rev. J. I. Stout, of the C. M. E. Church, and a teacher in Haygood College, were introduced. The former addressed the Conference in the interest of Haygood College, and, while the latter sang for the Conference, an offering for Haygood was taken, and the amount received was $65.18.

Afternoon Session Ordered Upon motion of R. H. Harper, an afternoon session, from 2 o'clock to 3 o'clock, was ordered, that an urgent matter might be fully discussed.

Adjournment Announcements were made; the benediction was pronounced by J. B. Peters, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 4, 1930

Afternoon Session

Opening Conference met, pursuant to adjournment, at 2 p. m., Bishop Dobbs in the chair. Hymn 2 was sung, and G. S. Sexton led in prayer.

Deficit in Receipts Discussed The special matter, for the full discussion of which the afternoon had been ordered, was taken up, and R. W. Vaughan addressed the Conference. He stated that, at the request of the Conference Treasurer, he was bringing before the Conference the distressing fact that, after there should be taken out of the assessments the amount ordered at the last session to cover interest on the bond issue, little would be left to distribute among the various causes of the Conference. W. L. Doss, Jr., moved that the Bishop be requested to appoint a committee of five to study the question. R. H. Harper and N. E. Joyner discussed the matter. The motion prevailed, and Bishop Dobbs appointed the following as the committee: J. G. Snelling, R. H. Harper, J. E. Selfe, S. H. Meyer and A. M. Mayo.

Credentials of Evans Restored The Secretary read a letter from R. C. Edwards, Secretary of the New Mexico Conference, stating that J. L. Evans, formerly a member of the Louisiana Conference, who had surrendered his credentials to the Louisiana Conference, had been re-admitted into full connection, and had passed his course of study, and that the New Mexico Conference had unanimously voted to request the restoration of his credentials by the Louisiana Conference. Upon motion of R. H. Harper, it was ordered that the credentials of J. L. Evans be restored to him.

Noted as Present The following were noted as present: J. A. Alford, J. F. Waltman, L. C. Wilson, J. R. Roy, E. M. Mouser, Mrs. H. B. Wren, Mrs. S. M. Collins, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, R. W. Oglesby.

Report of the Board of Education The report of the Board of Education was read by R. H. Wynn and ordered to record as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Board of Education makes report as follows:

Southern Methodist University

We have had before us the report of Trustees of Southern Methodist University showing a student enrollment of 3110 and an endowment fund of $2,312,792. The School of Theology enrolled 191 persons, 8 of whom were from the State of Louisiana. There is great need of increased endowment and scholarships. We are glad to note that the administration emphasizes the fact that the institution must be distinctly religious in order to justify its existence. On the whole, the report is encouraging.

Centenary College

We have had before us also the annual report of President and Board of Trustees of Centenary College of Louisiana, which shows increased interest and growth. There are 13 ministerial students, an increase of 5. Seven denominations are represented in the student body. Rev. R. L. Armstrong has been employed to work full time with the student body and emphasis is being placed on the development of church loyalty and Christian character. The new dormitory fostered by the Shreveport Rotary Club has been completed with capacity for 80 students. The sons and daughters of ministers, and ministerial students totalling 44, are being given their tuition. To provide student aid, work is being given to 69 students, which lays a heavy financial burden upon the institution. The assets of the college are $1,463,817, with an accumulated deficit over nine years approximating $100,000.

Mansfield College

In accordance with the action of the last Annual Conference, the Board of Education, much to its regret, could not see its way to provide for the opening of the school, and the Board of Trustees were instructed accordingly.

This report closes the work of the Board of Education and all necessary action to be taken in reference to the future will be determined by the newly elected Board of Christian Education, to which all books and papers have been turned over.

W. W. DRAKE,
Chairman.

R. H. WYNN,
Secretary.

Group Insurance Mr. J. H. Cockerham, of the Equitable Insurance Company, addressed the Conference upon matters touching group in-

surance. W. R. Harvell, W. L. Doss, Jr., and J. T. Harris discussed the matter. Upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., it was ordered that the Conference meet on the morrow afternoon at 2 o'clock in committee of the whole to discuss the matter.

Dr. Wood Speaks Dr. Wood, assistant secretary of the Methodist Benevolent Association, addressed the Conference concerning insurance offered by the Association.

Adjournment Announcements were made; the benediction was pronounced by Dr. W. M. Alexander, and the Conference adjorned.

THIRD DAY

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1930

Opening Conference convened according to rule at 8:30 a. m., Bishop Dobbs in the chair. "Stand up for Jesus" was sung, the 19th Psalm was read, and L. W. Cain led in prayer.

Minutes F. S. Parker, chairman of the committee on minutes, reported the minutes of the second day, both morning and afternoon sessions, to be correct.

Committee on Spiritual Life Named The Chair appointed W. W. Holmes, W. Angie Smith, F. L. Wells, R. H. Harper, R. H. Wynn, O. W. Bradley, K. W. Dodson and R. W. Tucker as the Committee on Spiritual Life, ordered by the Conference.

None Located Question 11 was called: Who are located this year? None.

None Expelled Question 12 was called: Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Transfers Out Question 13 was called: Who are transferred to other Conferences? Bishop Dobbs reported the transfer of Robert E. Goodrich, an elder, to the North Alabama Conference, and of Porter M. Caraway, an elder, to the Mississippi Conference.

Received From Other Churches Question 10 was called: Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Rev. Elmos W. Corley, an elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church, certifying to his agreement with us in doctrines and discipline, and the Committee on Admissions recommending, was admitted into the Conference as traveling preacher. It was understood in his case that he would immediately ask for a location—this method being taken that he might enter at once into the ranks of our local ministry.

Corley Located Question 11 was resumed: Who are located this year? Elmos W. Corley, upon his own request, was granted an honorable location.

Next Conference at Monroe Question 44 was called: Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? W. W. Drake invited the Conference to meet in Monroe. W. W. Drake, H. N. Brown, Ellis Smith and E. C. Gunn spoke in favor of Monroe. H. E. Pfost moved that the Secretary cast the vote in favor of Monroe. The motion unanimously prevailed and Monroe was named as the place where the next session of the Conference shall be held. In this connection, W. W. Holmes stated that Alexandria would be glad to be named as the permanent meeting place of the Conference. This manner of expressing the pleasure of the pastor-host, the Methodist churches of Alexandria and Pineville and the citizens of both cities in having the present session of the Conference in Alexandria was greatly appreciated by the Conference.

Grambling Elected on Board of Christian Education F. L. Wells moved that J. B. Grambling, because of his experience and leadership in work with young people, be added to the Board of Christian Education. As the number of members of the Board had already been determined by the Conference, and the time had elapsed in which the action of the Conference might be reconsidered, the question was raised as to the proper method of carrying out the evident will of the Conference in adding J. B. Grambling to the membership of the Board. Following the discussion, the motion unanimously prevailed that by common consent J. B. Grambling be added to the membership of the Board of Christian Education.

Report of Legal Conference Briscoe Carter submitted the report of the Legal Conference, and the report was ordered to record as follows:

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR ACCOUNT BOARD OF TRUSTEES, LOUISIANA ANNUAL
CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,
WITH CANAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY

FROM NOVEMBER 2, 1929, TO NOVEMBER 5, 1930

Receipts

Cash balance Nov. 2, 1929		$ 1,242.14
Bonds and certificates paid	$ 3,400.00	
Interest received	3,855.29	
Dividends	582.50	
Total receipts		7,837.79
Balance		$ 9,079.93

Disbursements

Certificates of Deposit purchased	$ 4,500.00	
General expenses, commissions, etc.	147.13	
Conference claimants (from revenue received from securities	4,300.00	
Paid Memorial Home for Young Women	70.00	
Paid La. Conference, Board of Missions for prorata of revenue from Babington Fund	60.00	
Total Disbursements		9,077.13
Cash balance as of Nov. 5, 1930		$ 2.80

Securities on Hand as of November 2, 1929

Bonds (Purchase Price)	$60,262.44	
Stocks	9,500.00	
Notes	1,250.00	
Certificates of Deposit	3,300.00	
Total		$74,312.44

Of the foregoing amount $3,812.44 represents income; $70,500.00 principal.

Securities on Hand as of November 5, 1930

Bonds (Purchase price)	$60,162.19	
Stocks	9,500.00	
Notes	1,250.00	
Certificates of Deposit	4,500.00	
Total		$75,412.19

Of the foregoing amount $4,912.19 represents income; $70,500.00 principal.

Respectfully Submitted,
BRISCOE CARTER,
President Legal Conference.

Report of the Methodist Depository J. F. Foster submitted the report of the trustees of the New Orleans Methodist Depository, and it was ordered to record as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NEW ORLEANS METHODIST DEPOSITORY

I herewith submit this, my report of the New Orleans Methodist Depository property located at 512 Camp street, New Orleans, Louisiana, for the Conference year of 1930 as follows:

We regret to report that the ground floor has been vacant since October 1, 1929, and that no revenue has been received, except the amount reported as interest received from stock held to accumulate so that we may this spring make the repairs and alterations intended.

State taxes for 1929 have been paid and I feel sure that we will be able to get the 1929 and 1930 City taxes reduced, also State taxes for 1930, which we have the money in bank to pay. All other bills to date have been paid.

H. F. FOSTER,
Chairman.

New Orleans, La., Dec. 2, 1930.

Report of Epworth League Board J. B. Grambling read the report of the Epworth League Board. F. S. Parker, editor of the Epworth Era, addressed the Conference.

In Appreciation of Dr. F. S. Parker Upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., the Conference by a rising vote expressed its appreciation of the character and work of F. S. Parker.

Dr. F. N. Parker Called to Chair Bishop Dobbs called F. N. Parker to the chair.

Miss Langford Addresses Conference Miss Elizabeth Langford, field secretary of the Epworth League in Louisiana, addressed the Conference concerning work among young people.

Report of Epworth League Board Adopted After J. B. Grambling had expressed the appreciation of himself and other workers in the Epworth League for the cooperation of the pastors, the vote was taken and the report of the Epworth League Board was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

The work of the Louisiana Conference League continues to show a marked growth throughout the entire Conference. Mr. Charles N. White, Conference President, reported a very efficient and effective staff of workers who are laboring diligently for the promotion of the young people's work throughout the entire state. Miss Elizabeth Langford, Field Secretary for the Louisiana Conference Epworth Leagues, who has been untiring, unselfish, and unusually effecient in her services for the past three and half years, made an oral report in which she called attention to the facts that

FIRST: The training of our young people has grown to such an extent that the work of the field has resulted largely in a continuous training program through assemblies, camps and efficiency institutes. Because of this development of leadership a great volunteer activity has

come and volunteer leaders can be had in any section of the Conference at any time needed.

SECOND: Practically every district in the Conference now has one or more Union organizations, where co-operative and efficient work is done through the local chapters. The Hi-League work has made rapid progress in the last two years, and today ranks with Seniors in number and efficiency.

We, the out-going Epworth League Board, are recommending to the new Board of Christian Education the continuation of the great program of training made possible by the Louisiana Conference Epworth League organization through the annual assemblies, various camps, and efficiency institutes. Also the re-employment of Miss Elizabeth Langford as a paid worker in the young people's department.

We have had before us for examination the audit report of Mr. F. Harold Riggs, Conference Treasurer, for the year June, 1929, to June 23, 1930, which shows the receipts as follows:

Balance in Bank June 18, 1929		$ 1,409.49
Received for Missions	$ 1,089.32	
Received for Conference Promotion	848.50	
Received for Anniversary Day	588.38	
Received for Conference Appropriation E. L. B.	1,490.52	
Received for Mt. Sequoyah Bldg. Fund	109.15	
From Sale of Supplies	1.32	
From Registration	344.00	
From Sale of Books	20.25	
From Delegates for Material	80.50	
From R-Deposit or Return Check	1.00	
From Scholarship Savings Account	352.17	
From Transfer Savings Account	800.00	
From Refund Long Distance Telephone at Assembly	4.20	
From Refund League Parlor Expense	5.00	
From Advertising in Assembly Program	122.00	$ 5,888.81
Total Receipts (Schedule One)		7,298.30

JAS. B. GRAMBLING,
Chairman.

R. L. ARMSTRONG,
Secretary.

Courtesies H. H. White asked the privilege of presenting to the Conference those chiefly responsible for the gracious entertainment of the Conference and the delicious meals served at noon and the coffee served throughout the day. The following were presented: Mesdames Owen, Bozone, Valentine, Foster, Wrieckle, Culpepper, McDonald, and

Mr. A. M. Brasher. Upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., the Conference expressed its appreciation of the gracious hospitality being enjoyed.

Remaining on Trial Question 2 was called: Who remain on trial? The names of Willie DeWitt Milton, Marvin Wallace Beadle, George William Pomeroy and Harvey Benjamin Hysell were called; the character of each was passed, and, the committee of examination reporting upon each favorably, they were advanced to the class of the second year.

Who Else in First Year Question 2 was called:. Who else is in the class of the first year? The name of Otis Wesley Spinks was called and his character passed. The committee of examination reported that he had not passed the committee. The Bishop informed the Conference that it would not be possible, under our new law, for Otis Wesley Spinks (whose name had been enrolled after Question 2 last year) to continue further unless the committee of examination should recommend and the Conference should so order by a two-thirds vote. The committee recommending, the vote was taken, and the result was as follows: For, 130; opposed, none, and Otis Wesley Spinks was continued in the class of the first year. The names of Thurman Spinks and Roland William Faulk were called and their character passed. Not having passed the committee, they remained in the class of the first year.

Recommended for Full Connection Question 6 was called; Who are admitted into full connection? The names of Ira Wright Flowers, John Elton Hearn, Byron Franklin Roberts and James William Sudduth were called and their character passed. The committee of examination reporting upon each favorably, they were advanced to the class of the third year, were elected deacons and prepared for admission into full connection.

Who Else in Second Year Question 4 was called: Who else is in the class of the second year? The name of Franklin Pearson Moss was called and his character passed. The committee of examination reported that he had not passed in his work. The Conference was also informed that he had been a number of years in the same class. The Bishop informed the Conference that the brother could not continue further unless the committee of examination should so recommend and the Conference by a two-thirds vote should so order. The committee recommending, the vote was taken, and by a vote of 101 in the affirmative and 24 in the negative, Franklin Pearson Moss was continued in the class of the second year.

Deacons of One Year Question 15 was called: Who are the deacons of one year? The names of Jean Pierre Bonnecarrere, Edgar Clement Dufresne, Samuel Sledge Holladay, Jr., George Artens LaGrange, Alton Clinton Lawton, Albau Mitchell Martin, Daniel William Poole, Robert Howard Staples, Clarence Budd White, Robert Alan Cross, Jr., John

Juergen Rasmussen, Ashley Tazwell Law and David Tarver were called, and, the committee of examination reporting favorably, they were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Who Else in Third Year Question 7 was called: Who else is in the class of the third year? The name of Daniel Lagrone was called; not having passed the committee, he remained in the class of the third year.

Elected Elders Question 19 was called: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers: The names of Robert Lawrence Clayton and James Thomas Harris were called, and, the committee of examination reporting favorably, they were graduated in the course of study and elected elders. The names of Ernest Wyman Day (an elder) and J. D. Fomby (an elder) were called, and, the committee of examination reporting favorably, they were graduated in the course of study.

Resolutions Concerning Seashore Camp Ground W. A. McKennon read a resolution authorizing the trustees of the Seashore Camp Ground to issue bonds, and the resolution was adopted as follows:

RESOLUTIONS AUTHORIZING THE TRUSTEES OF SEASHORE CAMP GROUND TO ISSUE BONDS

Whereas, Bonds and / or notes against the Seashore Camp Ground School property at Biloxi, Mississippi, to the amount of $15,000.00 mature July 1, 1931;

Resolved, That the Trustees of said Camp Ground School, or the Trustees of Seashore Methodist Assembly, whichever is in control of said Seashore Camp Ground School property at the time the said $15,000.00 is due, be, and they are hereby authorized and empowered to issue bonds and / or execute notes not exceeding the amount of $17,000.00 and to secure the payment of said bonds and / or notes by executing a mortgage on said Seashore Camp Ground School Property.

Signed,
Albert S. Lutz,
H. T. Carley.

Admitted on Trial Question I was called: Who are admitted on trial? George Walton Dameron and Edwin Gustava Kaetzell, recommended by the District Conference of the Baton Rouge District; Clerville, Joseph Thibodeaux, recommended by the District Conference of the New Orleans District; Allen Walter Townsend, recommended by the District Conference of the Ruston District, and Razzie Ray Branton, recommended by the Raleigh District of the North Carolina Conference; the committee of examination reporting upon each favorably, and the Committee on Admissions recommending, were admitted on trial. Clerville Joseph Thibodeaux not being able to meet the educational require-

ments, was admitted under the two-thirds rule, the vote to admit him being as follows: For, 129; opposed, none.

Re-Admitted Question 8 was called: Who are re-admitted? George Henry Corry, recommended by the District Conference of the Baton Rouge District, was re-admitted, and enrolled in the class of the third year.

Martin Sings in French Bishop Dobbs, through L. W. Cain, invited A. J. Martin to sing in French, "I need thee every hour." A. J. Martin sang, and, at the close, the Conference joined him heartily in singing the chorus in English.

Bishop Moore Speaks on Superannuate Endowment Bishop Dobbs presented Bishop Arthur J. Moore, who delivered a stirring address upon Superannuate Endowment. Bishop Moore had been requested to make the address by Dr. Luther E. Todd, who could not be present. Bishop Dobbs also spoke on the question.

Dr. Decell Speaks Dr. J. L. Decell, editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate, addressed the Conference in the interest of the Conference organ.

Report of Special Committee on Receipts From Assessments The Secretary read the report of the special committee that had been appointed to consider the matter of the distribution of the receipts from assessments toward Conference claims, and moved the adoption of the report. J. G. Snelling spoke to the report. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE

We recommend that the amount of $19,467.50 be deducted from the total amount received for benevolences $37,900.00 and the $29,000 placed in the Educational Assessment to provide the interest of 6 per cent on the bond issue of $300,000 be deducted from the assessment of $84,900 and that the balance be prorated among the other claims as listed in the budget.

J. G. SNELLING,
A. M. MAYO.

Report of Board of Temperance and Social Service S. S. Bogan read the report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service. A. W. Turner and H. H. White each delivered a stirring address upon the question of Prohibition and law-enforcement. Bishop Dobbs also spoke upon the question. The report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

We, your committee, feel free to commit our Conference as fully backing the great temperance cause in every legitimate way; Therefore, we approve and bid God-speed to every organized effort whose aim and efforts are to promote temperance and make more effective our prohibition laws in our state and nation.

We recommend that Dr. R. H. Harper and Hon. R. T. Douglas represent the Louisiana Annual Conference on Board of Trustees of the Anti-Saloon League.

We heartily approve every honest and legitimate effort toward realizing world peace.

We emphatically disapprove and condemn the stand of many of the great daily newspapers and periodicals of our country in their devotion to wet propaganda and their enslavement to the interest of the anti-prohibition forces of the country, and the prominence they give to murder, crime and lynching is more an instigation than a restraining force of lawlessness. We would also express our contempt and condemnation of every effort legislatively or otherwise that would permit the free and unmolested distribution of obscene literature among our people, either by mail, express or otherwise.

We highly approve and commend the splendid influence and constructive work of Dr. A. W. Turner in his work with the Legislature last May.

We recommend that Dr. A. W. Turner be appointed director of the Louisiana Legislature Prohibition League and that we, the Annual Conference, assure Dr. Turner our hearty co-operation in the work so dear to our hearts and happiness of our homes, and that we pledge ourselves to make every effort possible to arrange for Dr. Turner to visit our church and present this great cause.

W. C. Childress,
Chairman.

S. S. Bogan,
Secretary for Committee.

Report of Committee on Public Worship W. W. Holmes read the report of the Committee on Public Worship and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

The Committee makes the following announcements as to preaching Sunday:

First Methodist Church—11 a. m., Bishop Dobbs; 7:30 p. m., Dr. W. Angie Smith.

Pineville Methodist Church—11 a. m., Rev. R. T. Ware; 7 p. m., Rev. C. K. Smith.

Pineville Baptist Church—11 a. m., Rev. W. C. Scott; 7 p. m., Rev. D. B. Raulins.

St. James Episcopal Church—7:30 p. m., Dr. F. N. Parker.

First Presbyterian Church—11 a. m., Rev. J. B. Peters; 7:30 p. m., Rev. O. W. Bradley.

First Methodist Church, Shreveport—11 a. m. and 7:30 p. m., Dr. George S. Sexton.

Boyce Methodist Church—11 a. m., Rev. J. W. Faulk.

Lecompte Methodist Church—11 a. m., Rev. J. B. Grambling.

Nazarene Church—11 a. m., Rev. H. B. Hysell.

First Church, New Orleans—Dr. F. S. Parker.

Committee:
ALBERT S. LUTZ,
H. H. WHITE,
W. W. HOLMES,
D. B. BODDIE.

Johnson Granted Leave of Absence H. M. Johnson was granted leave of absence.

Adjournment Bishop Dobbs appointed F. N. Parker to preside in the afternoon session, and, after the benediction pronounced by R. H. Wynn, the Conference adjourned to meet at 2 p. m.

THIRD DAY

Afternoon Session

Opening Conference convened, pursuant to adjournment, at 2 p. m., F. N. Parker, by appointment of the Bishop, in the chair. Hymn 19 was sung, and A. S. Lutz led in prayer.

Minutes The chair called for the report of the committee on minutes. F. S. Parker, the chairman, stated that the report was not ready. The Secretary stated that the minutes of both the morning and afternoon sessions of the third day would be submitted to the committee in time for the committee to report on the morrow morning.

Special Business The chairman stated that the Conference had assembled in afternoon session to consider a special matter, whereupon the Secretary moved that the Conference resolve itself into a committee of the whole to consider the matter of group insurance. The motion prevailed.

Group Insurance Discussed J. H. Cockerham addressed the Conference concerning group insurance, with special reference to the insurance being carried through Mr. Cockerham with the Equitable Insurance

Company. H. L. Johns, J. T. Harris, F. S. Parker, H. S. Johns, A. C. Lawton and J. B. Williams discussed the matter.

Time Extended The motion prevailed that the time of the session be extended ten minutes.

Group Insurance Dropped H. L. Johns asked all in favor of continuing with the group insurance, and ready each to pay an approximate amount of $6 to make up a deficit due, to rise. Fifty stood and four were opposed. H. L. Johns then moved that the group insurance be discontinued, and the motion prevailed. J. H. Cockerham made a statement concerning the matter.

Disposition of Balance Motion that the balance in the hands of the treasurer of the group insurance of the Conference members be paid to the Equitable Insurance Company prevailed.

To Consider a Conference Brotherhood Upon motion of R. H. Harper, Bishop Dobbs was requested to appoint a committee of three to consider the matter of organizing a Conference brotherhood and make report later.

F. S. Parker Granted Leave of Absence The work of the committee of the whole having been completed, the Conference took up regular business. F. S. Parker was granted leave of absence.

Changes in Committee on Minutes In view of the fact that F. S. Parker had been granted leave of absence and that A. M. Mayo had returned to his home, H. W. Rickey and S. A. Seegers were elected members of the committee on minutes and B. H. Andrews was named as chairman.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the chairman pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1930

Opening Conference met according to rule at 8:30 a.m., Bishop Dobbs in the chair. Hymn 334 was sung; R. H. Harper led the prayer, and hymn 489 was sung. Bishop Dobbs presented Dr. Theodore Copeland. Dr. Copeland read a portion of the 14th chapter of John and addressed the Conference. Following the address, hymn 516 was sung.

Minutes B. H. Andrews, chairman of the committee on minutes, reported the minutes of the morning and afternoon sessions of Friday to be correct.

Laymen's Report on Prohibition T. W. Holloman read report No. 3 of the Board of Lay Activities, and the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 3, BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report of Committee on Prohibition Pronouncement

It is our judgment that prohibition under the 18th Amendment is the greatest accomplishment for human good and happiness since the abolishing of slavery. Under the fight that is now being made upon prohibition, it will probably survive or perish during the next two years.

The wets are making unfair and vicious attacks upon prohibition through the newspapers, movies, the radio, magazines, and other agencies available to them; they are feeding the public with false propaganda concerning the history of prohibition and its effects and success, endeavoring in every possible way to break down the faith of the people in this great cause and to secure the repeal or nullification of the 18th Amendment.

It is regrettable that the friends and exponents of the cause of prohibition have become too lax in the face of this fact in their efforts to educate our people on the issue and to point out to them the evil, harm and distress that will inevitably follow the success of the efforts of the wets in this fight. The repeal or nullification of the 18th Amendment would be nothing short of a public calamity.

Therefore, be it resolved by the Board of Lay-Activities that we favor the strict enforcement of the 18th Amendment and all prohibition laws; that we re-dedicate ourselves to the cause of prohibition and its enforcement; that we co-operate with and support the W. C. T. U., the Anti-Saloon League and all other agencies existing for the purpose of aiding the cause of prohibition, and we call upon the lay members of our great Church and all who love liberty and life and a chance to enter the fight on the side of prohibition to the end that this great accomplishment may be preserved for the good and happiness of humanity.

E. L. Walker, Chairman

In Appreciation of Holloman H. W. Rickey called attention to the fine service that T. W. Holloman had rendered for many years as Conference Lay Leader, and, upon his motion vote of appreciation was given Brother Holloman.

None Discontinued Question 5 was called: Who are discontinued? None.

Statistics Questions 24-42 were called in succession by Bishop Dobbs, and were answered by R. W. Vaughan, Statistical Secretary. (See report of Statistical Secretary, in Statistical Tables).

Report of the Board of Christian Education R. H. Wynn read the report of the Board of Christian Education, No. 1, and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 1, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Your Board of Christian Education has received report from Board of Trustees of Mansfield College calling attention to pressing indebtedness as follows:

1. Note for $16,000 to the Bank of Commerce and Trust Co. (Mansfield), with the endorsement of "Legal Conference."
2. Deficits on current accounts amounting to $4,193.92, on which suits are threatened.
3. Claim in equity from Bank of Commerce and Trust Co., approximately $2,500.

In addition to these amounts, there remains an indebtedness to Hibernia Bank and Trust Co., of New Orleans, of four bonds of $1,000 each. Mr. W. F. Moore, representing the bank in Mansfield, was present, urging the necessity of definite action by our Conference. After most careful consideration, the Board recommends the acceptance by the Conference of the following proposition from the Bank:

PROPOSITION FROM BANK

Mansfield, Louisiana,
December 5, 1930.

To the Board of Education,
Louisiana Annual Conference,
Alexandria, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

In regard to the Mansfield Female College situation, we are pleased to submit the following proposition, all commitments being contingent on the legality of all proceedings and subject to the approval of such proceedings and title to the underlying property by our attorneys:

First: We will take a first mortgage on all of the real estate and improvements now owned by the Mansfield Female College and the Board of Trustees of that institution, and any other real estate which might be held by other parties rightfully belonging to the Mansfield Female College, for the sum of $10,816.60. Upon our purchase of this mortgage you will agree to distribute that amount as follows:

Balance of bond issue now outstanding	$4,000.00
Current accounts of Mansfield Female College	4,193.00
Note of College Campaign Committee, balance due	2,505.88
Past due interest on above note	117.72

Second: We presently hold a note executed by the Mansfield Female College for $16,000.00, the interest having been paid to December 1, 1930. This note is endorsed by the Legal Conference of the Louisiana Annual Conference. We propose at this session to have the Legal Conference assume this debt directly rather than as an endorsed liability. In view of the above we would take a second mortgage on the Mansfield Female College property as indicated above for the amount of $16,000.00. In no case would our bank surrender the endorsement of the Legal Conference for $16,000.00.

In both first and second cases the mortgage notes would be dated December 1, 1930, due December 1, 1931, with interest from date at 8%. We will require that insurance to the amount of $29,000.00 be kept in force at all times. In event there are any costs or attorneys' fees in connection with the drawing of these papers, this amount, not to exceed $100.00, would either be borne by the Board of Education or be added to the face of the first mortgage referred to above.

This proposition is submitted in duplicate and your acceptance may be indicated on the signature line provided below.

Thanking you for your consideration, we are,

Yours very truly,
Bank of Commerce & Trust Company,
Mansfield, Louisiana.
By W. F. Moore, Cashier.

RESOLUTION

In accordance with the above proposition the following resolution is proposed for adoption:

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at its 83rd annual meeting, on November 26, 1928, instructed its Legal Conference to give proper endorsement to a note for $16,000.00 executed by the Mansfield Female College, and held by the Bank of Commerce & Trust Company, and under such instructions a note for that amount, executed by the Mansfield Female College and held by said Bank, was duly endorsed by Briscoe Carter, as president of the Legal Conference of the Methodist Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, which said note, endorsed as aforesaid, has been renewed from time to time, the last renewal note was so endorsed being under date of June 16, 1930; and

WHEREAS, said renewal note of date June 18, 1930, endorsed as aforesaid, is now due; and

WHEREAS, the obligation aforesaid, by virtue of said endorsement, is an obligation of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

That the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Annual Conference convening, does hereby instruct its Legal Conference to execute a note payable to the order of the Bank of Commerce & Trust Company, in the sum of $16,000.00, due 1 year from date, to bear interest at the rate of 8% per annum from date until paid, said note to provide for the customary attorney's fees, if placed in the hands of an attorney for collection, and to renew same from time to time until full payment thereof has been made to said payee.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF MANSFIELD

We nominate for election the following members of the Board of Trustees of Mansfield College: R. T. Douglas, Rev. W. W. Holmes, M. W. Drake, T. L. James, G. H. Pierson, Rev. A. S. Lutz, Rev. R. H Wynn.

Frank L. Wells, Chairman.

R. H. Wynn, Secretary.

Courtesies W. W. Holmes requested the privilege of presenting some distinguished visitors to the Conference, and Mrs. Hoyt M. Dobbs and Mrs. W. Angie Smith were presented. Both expressed their pleasure in being present.

Report of Treasurer, W. M. S. The report of the treasurer of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Louisiana Conference was received and ordered to record as follows:

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

From Nov. 1, 1929, to Nov. 1, 1930.

Alexandria District	$ 3,462.82
Baton Rouge District	3,687.80
Lake Charles District	3,129.45
Minden District	4,228.15
Monroe District	5,783.78
New Orleans District	4,558.64
Ruston District	4,306.27
Shreveport District	11,182.84
Total	$40,339.75

Mrs. C. C. Carver, Conference Treasurer.

Admitted Into Full Connection The order of the day having arrived, the Bishop asked the Secretary to call the names of those who were to be admitted into full connection, and Ira Wright Flowers, John Elton Hearn, Byron Franklin Roberts and James William Sudduth presented themselves before the chancel. Bishop Dobbs addressed them upon the duties and privileges of the Christian ministry, and they, having given

satisfactory answers to the questions of the Discipline, were admitted into full connection.

Leave of Absence E. J. Buck and R. H. Staples were granted leave of absence.

Telegrams Ordered H. T. Carley stated that C. C. Miller was unable to attend the Conference on account of recent illness. The motion prevailed that the Secretary be instructed to send a telegram of greeting to C. C. Miller and also to T. L. James, unable on account of illness to attend the Conference. The matter of the expense of sending a number of telegrams was called to the attention of the Conference. A collection was taken, and the balance, after the Secretary had been reimbursed, was directed toward the deficit on amount for publishing the Conference minutes.

Bishop Moore in Chair Bishop Dobbs called Bishop Arthur J. Moore to the chair.

Report of the Sunday School Board The report of the Sunday School Board was read by W. H. Giles. C. D. Atkinson spoke to the report and closed by expressing his willingness to co-operate in every way with the new program of work. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

The retiring Sunday School Board has submitted to the Board of Christian Education a statement of its financial status, with suggestions as to the continuation of the Conference Sunday School program.

We recommend that the Conference express sincere thanks, first, to the Rev. C. D. Atkinson, for the nine years of faithful and efficient leadership in promoting the Conference Sunday School program, especially the splendid showing he has made in promoting and increasing Standard Training Schools to a large number of schools (115 in eight years) and the large number of credits earned therefrom.

That we thank Rev. A. K. McLellan for his four years' labor in promoting Rural Extension Work, and for the splendid increase in the number of schools observing Missionary Sunday, and the splendid increase of offerings from that source.

Second, that we express thanks to the railroads, which have extended courtesies to our field workers, and to the New Orleans Christian Advocate for space for Conference Superintendent's notes.

W. H. Giles, Secretary.

In Appreciation of Atkinson R. H. Wynn moved that the Conference express by a rising vote its deep appreciation of the fine service Brother Atkinson had rendered the Conference. Motion prevailed.

Report of the Board of Christian Literature Report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Literature was read by A. M. Shaw and adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 2, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Your Board of Christian Literature respectfully submit Report Number Two.

Dr. Decell, the newly elected editor, came before us; and his brotherly spirit and helpful counsel confirmed our impression that, under his direction, the New Orleans Christian Advocate will continue to render a great and indispensable service to the patronizing Conferences. We heartily approve his election and commend him to our people.

A statement from a representative of the business manager reveals the fact that during this year, those to whom had been committed the task of keeping our Conference organ going, found themselves with insufficient funds to carry on, and were forced to secure two loans aggregating $3,500.00, which they expected the funds from Conference assessments to repay. These funds are insufficient for this purpose; and if used, as has been the custom, to keep the Advocate going until the new year's renewals and subscriptions begin to come in, we have a deficit of $3,500.00 to carry into the coming year. Some immediate relief must be provided, or our Conference organ faces disaster. We, therefore, make the following recommendations:

1. That the period from January 18 to January 25 inclusive be designated as New Orleans Christian Advocate Week, during which pastors and local church officials are asked to conduct a thorough canvass of the membership of all our congregations for renewals and new subscriptions.

2. That our presiding elders be asked to urge the charges within their several districts to observe the week designated; and that each elder appoint a competent person to act as district representative of the Conference organ, who shall present its interests at all district meetings and otherwise seek to promote the circulation of the paper.

3. That official boards be requested, where practicable, to provide through their local budgets to pay one-third of the cost of placing the Advocate in every Methodist home, thus enabling all families to secure it by paying one dollar.

We recommend that, while the Conference organ is getting adjusted to the new plan of operation and securing funds for the liquidation of outstanding indebtedness, the Publishing Committee be authorized, if they deem it wise and needful, to borrow funds to keep the paper going.

Finally, we recommend the election of Drs. W. W. Drake, J. B. Peters and R. H. Wynn, as Publishing Committee of the New Orleans Christian Advocate.

A. M. Shaw, Secretary. H. W. May, Chairman.

Report of the Committee on Conference Relations The report of the Committee on Conference Relations, answering Questions 22 and 23, was read by J. B. Williams and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We your committee on Conference Relations submit the following report. We recommend that the following remain in the supperannuate relations: G. D. Anders, D. C. Barr, A. E. Barrett, J. O. Bennett, H. J. Boltz, H. W. Bowman, A. J. Coburn, S. J. Daves, P. H. Fontain, W. F. Henderson, S. S. Holladay, H. W. May, A. H. Parker, J. F. Patterson, I. T. Reams, S. L. Riggs, J. S. Rutledge, J. T. Sawyer, S. A. Steel, F. N. Sweeney, T. J. Warlick, and G. P. White. We also recommend that Bro. L. I. McCain be granted a superannuate relation. We further recommend that A. L. Harper remain in the supernumery relation.

J. B. Williams, Chairman.

Report of Hospital Board The report of the Hospital Board was read by Wm. Schuhle and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF CONFERENCE HOSPITAL BOARD

Your Conference Hospital Board reports with satisfaction that substantial progress is being made in the development of the Hospital program throughout the Church. Southern Methodism operates today 12 hospitals, worth upwards of $13,000,000, and these institutions did charity work last year amounting to $475,000. The recently completed Methodist Hospital at Ft. Worth, Texas, is one of the finest structures of its kind in the nation. The new Duke University Hospital at Durham, N. C., represents an investment of $4,000,000, together with the medical school of which it is a part, and will have an endowment of $6,000,000. A new building costing $500,000 is being completed at Barnes Hospital in St. Louis, and its sugical ward will receive an endowment of $450,000. A new building, costing $300,000, is in process of erection for the Good Samaritan Hospital at Lexington, Ky., and a new hospital is being constructed for the Western North Carolina Conference at Elkin, N. C.

Large gifts totalling $400,000 have been made to our Southern Methodist hospitals during the past twelve months. The total amount raised for our hospitals through the Golden Cross last year was $90,000.

We would urge our presiding elders to see that live District Golden Cross Directors are appointed, subject to confirmation by the district conference, of which they are now made members. We would urge our pastors to see that wide-awake local Church Golden Cross Directors are appointed or nominated, subject to confirmation by the fourth Quarterly Conference, of which they are made members. Where Church Golden Cross Directors were not elected at the fourth Quarterly Conference, we

suggest that such election take place upon the nomination of the pastor at the first Quarterly Conference of the new Conference year.

Your attention is called to the new legislation of the General Conference which provides that 80 per cent of the Golden Cross funds raised in an Annual Conference not having a hospital of its own shall go to the one conectional hospital at Tucson, Arizona, viz.: the Southern Methodist Hospital and Sanatorium, and we would urge the observance throughout the Conference of Golden Cross Week, which includes the second and third Sundays in May.

Your Conference Board further reports to the Conference that prior to the direction of our Golden Cross funds to the institution at Tucson, there had been accumulated a fund made up of the annual contributions of our Conference to the Golden Cross, amounting to $911.89, which fund is now held in trust for our Conference by the General Hospital Board in Atlanta, Georgia, and we would recommend that one-fourth of this amount be appropriated to the work of our connectional hospital at Tucson, for the purpose of assisting that worthy institution in its Christ-like ministry during this period of financal stress.

We hereby place in nomination the name of Rev. L. W. Cain as Conference Golden Cross Director for the new quadrennium.

Wm. Schuhle, Chairman.

A. M. Shaw, Secretary.

Report of Board of Finance J. F. Foster read the report of the Board of Finance, and the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board had the pleasure of having Dr. F. L. Wells before them, who, representing Dr. L. E. Todd, requested that we embody in our report the following data: namely,

That we request the Conference to designate and set apart the month of April for a campaign in interest of the Superannuate Endowment within our Conference.

Second, that we request the presiding elders in their first Quarterly Conferences to take up the matter of readjusting the quota balances of the charges. If any charge cannot possibly pay its unpaid balance, its Quarterly Conference may reduce it to such amount as it can and will pay within four years, paying at least one-fourth of the amount each year, and these adjustments to be reported to the Board of Finance, St. Louis, Mo. Also at the first Quarterly Conference of the year to give an opportunity to the charges that are paid in full, or over-paid, to approve additional quotas for payment during the ensuing quadrennium.

The Board requests the Bishop to appoint Dr. F. L. Wells Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment movement.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE BOARD

Receipts

Received from Pastorial Charges	$ 3,923.55	
Received from Blair Fund	2,000.00	
Received from Legal Conference	4,300.00	
Received from Publishing House	1,846.20	
Received from Zachary Charge	5.00	
Received from General Board of Finance	3,717.08	
Total		$15,791.83

Disbursements

Paid Commission on Benevolences	50.00	
Paid Conference Claimants	15,741.00	
Paid Sinking Fund 1930-1931	.83	
Total		$15,791.83

SINKING FUND 1930-1931

Carried over from 1929-1930	$ 576.03	
Paid S. Fund 1930-31	.83	
Check to Mrs. C. F. Staples returned	100.00	
Total		$ 676.86

Disbursements

Paid Miss Pauline Embry	$ 50.00	
Paid Miss Jessie Stewart for Mrs. Staples	50.00	
Paid Rev. C. C. Wier	46.50	
Paid Rev. A. E. Barrett	50.00	
Total		$ 196.50
Balance on hand		$ 480.36

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Superannuates

Years		Amount
38	Anders, C. D.	$360
43	Barr, Dr. C.	400
16	Barrett, A. E.	425
	Bennett, J. O.	375
42	Boltz, H. J	335
37	Bowman, W. H.	400

Years		Amount
30	Brown, Mrs. P. M.	216
16	Cassity, Mrs. J. B.	210
7	Crews, Mrs. B. T.	130
10	Foust, Mrs. E. B.	230
16	Fulton, Mrs. J. B.	410
6	Grace, Mrs. R. C.	210
4	Green, Mrs. G. E.	170

25	Coburn, A. J.	380	40	Harper, Mrs. J. D.	300
40	Davies, S. J.	430	24	Howard, Mrs. S. D.	255
31	Fontain, P. H.	389		Jordan, Mrs. W. H.	255
31	Henderson, W. F.	450	27	Lowrey, Mrs. P. O.	425
28	Holladay, S. S.	400	8	Mangum, Mrs. W. A.	400
41	May, W. H.	385	26	Morris, Mrs. T. H.	255
24	Parker, A. H.	540	11	Munholland, Mrs. C. T.	100
36	Patterson, J. F.	330	27	Porter, Mrs. W. J.	170
38	Reams, I. T.	340	20	Powers, Mrs. F. R.	400
24	Riggs, S. L.	350	12	Roberts, Mrs. S. D.	290
28	Rutledge, J. S.	340	32	Sheppard, Mrs. B. H.	300
38	Sawyer, J. T.	450	13	Skipper, Mrs. Virgil	290
40	Steel, S. A.	400	6	Sloan, Mrs. J. G.	275
19	Sweeney, F. N.	450	27	Whatley, Mrs. S. H.	265
39	Warlick, T. J.	360	17	White, Mrs. B. F.	140
27	White, B. P.	300	2	Wiemers, Mrs. C. J.	125
	McCain, L. I.	450	14	Hill, Mrs. F. B.	350
				Children of T. J. Embory	100

Widows

21	Bernard, Mrs. A. A.	$170
19	Brown, Mrs. J. H.	270

Sidney A. Seegers,
Secretary.

Report of Committee on District Conference Records The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by J. B. Shearer and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Dear Brethren:

We, your committee on District Conference Records, beg leave to submit the following report:

We have had before us and examined the District Conference Records of the districts and find they are neatly and accurately kept.

We recommend the type of book and manner of keeping the record as used by the Shreveport District, because of the neatness and permanence of the record.

J. B. Shearer
R. H. Staples
Jas. A. Knight.

Report No. 2 of Board of Christian Education Report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Education was read by R. H. Wynn and adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 2, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Your Board has considered the report from the Seashore Camp Ground Joint Commission appointed to negotiate concerning the property at Biloxi.

After two years of study, the Commission concluding in their best judgment that previous plans were impracticable, unanimously agreed to offer the property, subject to the approval of the three Annual Conferences, to three of our General Boards, provided they would assume the indebtedness and operate the property as a Church-wide assembly. The General Boards were unable to take over the property, but approved the suggestion that the Camp Ground should "be given a broader place of service to the entire Southern Methodist Church," and pledged co-operation with the other Boards of the Church in a plan to promote a winter program.

The Commission through Mr. W. A. McKennon of our Conference, and through three members of the Mississippi Conference, presented for our approval a plan of reorganization and re-incorporation in accordance with the laws of the State of Mississippi, for the purpose of enlarging the usefulness of the property.

The following resolutions, prepared under legal advice, and already unanimously passed by the Mississippi and Alabama Conferences, were presented, and with the assurance that the new plan does not impose any added financial responsibility, we recommend their adoption. (See appended form.)

We have had before us, also, the report of the Trustees of Seashore Camp Ground School, calling attention to material improvements, successful camp meeting, and hopefulness for the future.

We nominate J. B. Peters and T. L. James as successors to themselves on the present Board of Trustees, which will continue to function until the new organization is completed.

Frank L. Wells, Chairman.

R. H. Wynn, Secretary.

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, the control, management and beneficial interest of all property standing in the name of the Seashore Camp Ground School, a Mississippi Corporation, are vested exclusively in the Mississippi Annual Conference, the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Alabama Annual Conference, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a religious society, and said property is held subject to, and can at all times be disposed of by, the orders of said Annual Conferences; and

WHEREAS, said corporation, Seashore Camp Ground School, was organized and incorporated pursuant to resolutions duly passed by said three Annual Conferences and its dissolution may be similarly ordered; and

WHEREAS, it is to the interests of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, within the bounds of said three Conferences, and is in further-

ance of its Christian aims, purposes and objects, that the properties now standing, as aforesaid, in the name of the Seashore Camp Ground School be made available as a place of church-wide service, and to that end that a central religious society, such as is recognized by the laws and decisions of the State of Mississippi, be created, constituted and established which shall organize as such and afterwards incorporate as such under the laws of the State of Mississippi, and then receive and hold all right, title and interest in and to all property now vested in, or standing in the name of, the Seashore Camp Ground School, and function in an enlarged field of usefulness, according and subject to the further concurrent orders and resolutions of the said three Annual Conferences; and

WHEREAS, the Mississippi Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in regular annual session at Vicksburg, Mississippi, upon November 14th, 1930, and the Alabama Annual Conference of said Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in regular annual session at Mobile, Alabama, upon November 21, 1930, each adopted a resolution with respect to the foregoing, which resolutions express the will of this Conference and have its approval as a course of action;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in regular annual session at Alexandria, Louisiana, as follows, to-wit:

First. That this Annual Conference does hereby authorize and direct the creation, constitution and establishment of a central religious society, to be composed of four members elected from this Annual Conference, four members elected from the Mississippi Annual Conference and four members elected from the Alabama Annual Conference.

Second. That the twelve members first so elected shall convene at Keller Lodge Building, upon the property commonly known and referred to as the "Seashore Campground" in the City of Biloxi, at 1 o'clock, p. m., on Wednesday, the 17th day of December, 1930, and shall organize as a religious society by associating themselves together and electing such officers as they may then designate for the purpose of managing the affairs of such society until it may be incorporated as further herein provided. A majority of said members so convening shall constitute a quorum and may act, provided that less than a majority may adjourn said meeting at that time, and from time to time, until a quorum is found in attendance. Said members may not enlarge the membership of the society, nor provide for succession, but the membership thereof shall be designated and maintained only as set forth and provided in Article Third next hereafter.

Third. That following organization, said central religious society shall, through its several members as incorporators, in such manner and form as may be required under the laws of the State of Mississippi, apply to the State of Mississippi for a charter of incorporation, under the

corporate title of Seashore Methodist Assembly, wherein said members shall become Trustees. The domicile of said corporation shall be in Biloxi, it shall have no authorized capital stock, (with or without par value), shall have a period of existence of fifty (50) years and shall exercise the following, or equivalent, rights and powers, within the following restrictions, which shall be duly set forth in the application for such charter, to-wit:

(a) To receive and hold title as a religious organization and / cr religious society and / or ecclesiastical body to the property, real and personal, now owned and held, in trust for the aforesaid Annual Conferences, by the "Seashore Campground School," a Mississippi Corporation, also domiciled in the City of Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi, and to receive and hold such other property, real and personal, as may hereafter be conveyed to it in connection with the functions and enterprises hereinafter authorized, ALL IN TRUST, that such property shall be used, kept, operated, maintained and disposed of for the use of the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a religious society, subject to the discipline of said Church, as from time to time authorized and declared by the General Conference of said Church, and by the Mississippi Annual Conference, the Louisiana Annual Conference, and the Alabama Annual Conference, of said Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

(b) Generally to foster, promote and develop Christian fellowship, evangelism and education, consistent with the Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and in furtherance thereof to conduct boys' and girls' camps, young people's assemblies, leadership training schools for all branches of Christian activity, divinity schools, Bible schools, pastors' schools, camp meetings, college and university extension courses, and other assemblies for religious purposes.

(c) To conduct meetings, gatherings, conventions, assemblages and schools of every kind and character, for worship, for the inculcation and dissemination of missionary and other religious information and knowledge, for all religious, charitable and educational purposes, and for general community enterprises of all kinds, not inconsistent with the Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

(d) To operate and maintain, or provide for and / or permit the operation and maintenance, of Church Academies and / or College, subject to the regulations provided in the discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

(e) To co-operate with the different Boards, Commissions and agencies, permanent and temporary, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, by using the property held by the corporation so as to furnish facilities for the performance of the functions of such Boards, Commissions and / or agencies, within the bounds of the said three Annual Conferences.

(f) To do and perform any and all other acts, not hereinabove enumerated, not in violation of law, which will enable this corporation successfully to operate in the furtherance of religion, education, charity, benevolence, and Christian development.

(g) The rights and powers that may be exercised by said corporation, in addition to the foregoing, are those conferred by the provisions of Chapter 100 of the Mississippi Code of 1930, and acts amendatory thereof and supplemental thereto.

The affairs of said corporation shall be managed and controlled and its objects and purposes effectuated, by and through twelve Trustees, six Clerical and six Lay, four of whom (two Clerical and two Lay) shall be elected by the Mississippi Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, four of whom (two Clerical and two Lay) shall be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and four of whom (two Clerical and two Lay) shall be elected by the Alabama Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, PROVIDED, that any other Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, may be permitted, upon the concurrent approval of three-fourths of the members present and voting in each of said three Annual Conferences, to elect four (4) Trustees to serve with the Trustees herein designated, with all rights and powers vested in the Trustees herein named, and elected from time to time by the said Mississippi Annual Conference, Louisiana Annual Conference and Alabama Annual Conference. Such Trustees shall, respectively, hold office for such terms as may be designated at the time of their election (subject to earlier removal, as hereafter provided) and until their respective successors are elected; provided that in the interims between annual sessions of the said three Conferences, respectively, any vancancy, by death, resignation, removal from the Conference, or other disqualifying cause, may be filled by the remaining Trustees' electing a Trustee who shall be of the same class (Clerical or Lay) as his predecessor and a resident of the Conference by which his predecessor was elected, subject to confirmation by such next Annual Conference succeeding the time of his election. Said Trustees shall at all times be subject to the respective Annual Conferences by which they have been elected or from which they have been elected by the other Trustees, and may be removed by their respective Conferences at will. The foregoing incorporators, having already been so designated by their respective Conferences, are hereby constituted such Trustees to serve until their respective successors shall be elected by their respective Conferences, or elected by their fellow Trustees in filling vacancies.

Subject to the provisions hereof and to the orders of the Mississippi Annual Conference, Louisiana Annual Conference and Alabama Annual Conference, the Trustees shall have the powers and discharge the duties ordinarily held and performed by the directors of a corporation. They

shall elect annually from their own number a president, a vice-president, a secretary and a treasurer, who shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The offices of secretary and treasurer may be filled by one person. They may enact by-laws for thir own government and all laws, rules and regulations which they may deem necessary for the protection of the properties and for the good order and well being of the different enterprises of the corporation; but all such by-laws, rules and regulations shall be subject to amendment or repeal by the said three Annual Conferences.

They may hold meetings and transact business thereat not only at the domicile of the corporation, but also at such places in the bounds of said three Annual Conferences as may be from time to time designated in accordance with the by-laws. At all such meetings any Trustee may be represented by written proxy.

Said corporation shall never acquire any property except in trust as hereinabove provided, and it shall never sell nor encumber any property acquired by it, except under authority first had from each of the said three Annual Conferences.

Said corporation shall be a religious organization and / or religious society and / or ecclesiastical body, and shall not be operated for profit, but all of its property, real and personal, shall be used exclusively for the benefit of the religious, educational and charitable activities of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

That should the Governor and / or Attorney General of the State of Mississippi, demand any change in the language above used to set forth the desired powers of the corporation, or any limitation upon or clearer expression of such powers, or any other amendment, then the representatives of this Conference hereinafter elected, A. S. Lutz, H. L. Johns, T. L. James, J. H. Carter, as counselors, are hereby authorized in the name of this Conference to accede to same and accept such amended charter.

Fifth. That this Conference does hereby designate and appoint as its chosen members in said central religious society and as its Trustees for said corporation to be incorporated, the following members of this Conference, to-wit:

Rev. A. S. Lutz, of Alexandria, La.; Rev. H. L. Johns, of New Orleans, La.; T. L. James, of Ruston, La.; J. H. Carter, of New Orleans, La.

Sixth. That upon the incorporation of the Seashore Methodist Assembly, the Seashore Camp Ground School shall execute its deed of conveyance to said Seashore Methodist Assembly, specifically conveying to and vesting in said Seashore Methodist Assembly all and every right, title and interest, legal and equitable, in and to all property and rights whatsoever now vested, or standing in the name of, said Seashore Camp Ground School, all in trust that such property shall be used, kept, operated, maintained and disposed of for the use of the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, subject to the Discipline

of said Church as from time to time authorized and declared by the General Conference of said Church and by the Mississippi Annual Conference, the Louisiana Annual Conference and Alabama Annual Conference, of said Church. All the indebtedness against the property of the Seashore Camp Ground School shall be assumed by, and shall become the legal liability of, the Seashore Methodist Assembly.

Seventh. That the corporation, Seashore Camp Ground School, be thereafter dissolved and that its present Trustees, when they shall have conveyed the property of said corporation to the Seashore Methodist Assembly, shall obtain a cancellation of said charter by due proceedings under the laws of the State of Mississippi.

Report of the Orphanage Board The report of the Orphanage Board was read by C. H. Sheppard and adopted, and the report of the President of the Board of Directors and the report of the Superintendent of the Orphanage were submitted for record.

REPORT OF THE ORPHANGE BOARD

We, your Conference Board, had before us the report of the Board of Directors of the Methodist Orphanage.

We note with pleasure the progress the institution has made in spite of the depressed conditions that have prevailed.

We note that the term of office of four members of the Board of Directors has expired, viz: S. D. Pearce, J. H. Mays, T. L. James and R. H. Wynn. These members have been re-elected to their respective offices. We, your Board, ask the Conference to confirm them as members of the Board of Directors.

We also ask that Rev. R. W. Vaughan be re-appointed to the office of Superintendent.

That Easter Sunday and the 2nd Sunday in October next (designated Harvest Day) be set apart as days on which contributions shall be taken for the maintenance of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage.

L. E. Crooks, President.

C. F. Sheppard, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ORRHANGE

On behalf of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage I beg leave to submit the following annual report of the affairs of the said institution:

It is with pride and pleasure that we are able to report progress along all lines of endeavor, and that our institution has experienced healthy growth in every material particular, in spite of the general business and financial depression throughout the northern half of our State, to some extent, throughout the entire State. . . .

Of course it requires a lot of money to feed, clothe, house, and

educate a family of this size; but our excellent Superintendent has proven himself equal to the task of providing the ways and means of making the thing go, with the help of the charitable Christian people of the State within and without our Church. The financial report of our Superintendent shows receipts amounting to $56,948.94, and expenditures aggregating $53,572.57, with a cash balance on hand of $3,375.37. You will find the Superintendent's report interesting reading.

While it is true that our cash collections this year have not amounted to what they did last year, due to the expiration of some large annual term subscriptions which were not renewed, and to other causes, we have not yet been seriously handicapped by this deficiency in that we had sources of supply to draw from other than current income from voluntary contributions. We cannot afford, however, to continue to do this if we continue to go forward with our work. So far as our institution is concerned, the shadow of the present period of business depression falls on our next year's work with more depressing prospect than it did on the present year's effort; and it must be met with more active and determined effort on the part of those who supply the alimony for the institution than heretofore.

The terms of office of four of the members of our Board of Directors have expired, viz.: S. D. Pearce, J. H. Mays, T. L. James, and R. H. Wynn, and these members have been re-elected, and the Annual Conference is asked to confirm this election. Your body is also requested to re-appoint Rev. R. W. Vaughan Superintendent of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage for another year. You are also asked by said Board to set aside Easter Sunday and the second Sunday in October next (designated "Harvest Day") throughout the Louisiana Conference as days on which contributions shall be taken up for the maintenance of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage. I submit to you these requests, and ask for your favorable action on them.

S. D. PEARCE,
President Board of Directors.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF ORPHANAGE

From October 1, 1929, to October 1, 1930

To the Honorable S. D. Pearce, President, and Members of the Board of Directors, in session Thursday, November 6, 1930:

It affords me pleasure to present this, my Twenty-first Annual Re port, to your honorable body, as follows:

While the year has been fraught with some discouraging and perplexing situations, and while we are confronted with grave problems, we have much to be thankful to God for, and we fully realize that He has not withheld many gracious blessings, that have brought much to encourage

and hearten, despite the prolonged drouth, which seriously damaged our crops, and a financial depression that has curtailed our financial income. The children have been in splendid health, made reasonably good progress in their education and development. We have had no deaths and no mishaps of serious consequences. Five of our children have graduated with college degrees, and six have graduated at high school. We now have fourteen students in college, forty-two in high school, fifteen in the city grammar school and one hundred and five in our own school. During the year we have had two hundred and twenty-one children in our care. Of this number fifteen have been returned to relatives able to care for them, seven left of their own accord, and five have graduated. Twenty-one new children have been received into the home. We now have one hundred and ninety-four children.

The children large enough to do so attend Sunday school and church services regularly each Sunday. A Sunday school for the smaller children is conducted in the Home by our larger girls. Prayer services are held with the children each evening and two well conducted Epworth Leagues are carried on by the children. A number of the children have joined the church during the year.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Cash on hand, October 1. 1929			437.37
Receipts from all Sources			
Sunday Schools		30,018.49	
Churches and Individuals		18,014.39	
Interest from Funds:			
Brownell Endowment	875.00		
Emergency	787.68		
Prince Endowment	330.00		
Sexton Endowment	120.00	2,112.68	
Woman's Missionary Societies..		901.20	
Income from Place		350.64	
Other Societies		114.17	
Total Receipts			51,511.57
Cash withdrawn from Emergency Fund			5,000.00
Total cash in hand			$ 56,948.94
Expenditures			
Office and Administrative Expenses:			
Salaries, Superintendent and helpers	14,514.78		

Printing and Mailing "Visitor"	602.28	
Easter and Harvest Day Envelopes	266.90	
Stamps	194.31	
Traveling	193.31	
Office Supplies and Stationery	118.27	
Bad Checks	20.00	15,909.85

Schooling:

Teachers' Salaries	2,530.00	
School Supplies and Exp's.	1,199.60	3,729.60

General Maintenance:

Groceries and stock feed	15,238.52	
Fuel gas	3,464.71	
Cars, trucks and expenses	2,385.97	
Dry Goods	2,286.75	
Hardware and Furniture	1,424.01	
Lights	927.65	
Repairs	852.55	
Shoe Shop and Supplies	844.16	
Gasoline and Oils	685.04	
Ice Machine	675.45	
Fertilizers	582.62	
Insurance	565.20	
Barn Note and Interest	530.80	
Disinfectants, Soaps and T. Paper	517.05	
Seed and Plants	496.99	
Water	486.55	
Laundry and Supplies	461.51	
Cash for Children	425.44	
Drugs and Hospital	337.45	
Telephones	258.91	
Christmas expenses	231.51	
Sundry items	254.28	33,933.12

Total Expenditures		53,572.57	
Cash in hands of Treasurer	376.37		
Cash in hand of Superintendent	3,000.00		
Total cash in hand Oct. 1, 1930		3,376.37	$56,948.94

Inventory

Cash, Bonds, Stock and Certificates:			
Cash:			
In hands of Treasurer	376.37		
In hands of Superintendent	3,000.00		
Building and Equipment Fund	97.88		
Sexton Endowment Fund	2,000.00		
Total Cash		5,474.25	
Bonds:			
Maintenance Account	150.00		
Blair Fund	700.00		
Emergency Fund	5,800.00		
Brownell Endowment Fund	10,000.00		
Total Bonds		16,650.00	
Certificates:			
Prince Endowment Fund	5,500.00		
Shuttleworth Endowment Fund	1,121.96		
Mer. Rouge Sunday School Endowment Fund	140.55		
Total Certificates		6,762.51	
Stock:			
Sexton Endowment Fund			
Monroe Building & Loan Ass'n.	7,750.00		
Shreveport Mutual Building Assn.	2,000.00	9,750.00	
Total Cash, Bonds, Certificates and Stock			$ 38,636.76
Real Estate, Machinery and Live Stock:			
Buildings and Furnishings:			
Main Building	50,000.00		
Cottages and Homes	93,500.00		
Service Building, Barns and outhouses	27,000.00	170,500.00	
Land, Improvements and Machinery		37,500.00	
Live Stock		8,000.00	
Total			$216,000.00
Total Assets			$254,636.76

Having no indebtedness, our total resources are as our total assets, $254,636.76.

We carry insurance to the amount of $130,000, with all premiums paid.

A careful study of the above statement reveals a falling off in our collections to the amount of $3,581.28, as compared with the offerings of the year before, and shows a gradual decline for the past two years. On the other hand our expenditures show a decrease of $1,722.87, as compared with the previous year, and would doubtless have been a complete offset to our loss in collections but for the disastrous drouth that all but destroyed our crops, etc. To meet our obligations we were compelled to withdraw nearly half of our reserve fund. Unless our income can be kept to approximately the present amount, or there is some way to decrease our expenditures, the situation is serious, if not alarming.

As already indicated, our crops were almost a complete failure. We cannot expect a great deal from our Thanksgiving cars this year, and confronted by the general financial depression, the outlook is anything but encouraging.

Perhaps at no time since the beginning of our work has there been such continuous and persistent appeals to take needy, destitute and helpless children. While we have done the best we could to meet this cry of distress, we have done but little as compared with the need. Our buildings are already badly over-crowded. The process of educating and preparing children for their life's work is slow. The problem of securing places for those who are prepared is most difficult under present conditions. Many difficult and serious problems confront us, other than the financial situation. Yet, withal, we have much to be profoundly grateful to God for. No death has cast its shadow across our door for thirteen years. But little, and no serious sickness, has disturbed us for the past year. In spite of the financial depression we are still unincumbered with debts that we cannot pay. We firmly believe the heart of our people are with us, and wherever we go we find a deep and abiding interest in our work. Best of all we are confident of God's approval and are constant recipients of innumerable blessings.

Trusting God for the future, assured of your wise, painstaking counsel, confident of the sympathy and co-operation of great-hearted people throughout the State, and in a sense of profound gratitude and hope, I hereby submit this report for your prayerful consideration.

R. W. Vaughan, Superintendent.

Concerning Condensing of Reports in Minutes R. W. Vaughan moved that the editor of the Conference minutes be authorized to condense reports so as to reduce the cost of printing the minutes. The motion prevailed.

Dr. Erwin Speaks Bishop Dobbs presented Dr. Samuel W. Erwin, a member of the M. E. Church Conference, with headquarters in Rome, Italy. Dr. Erwin is now living in Leesville, La. He addressed the Conference.

Corry Advanced to Fourth Year The committee of examination reporting favorably, George H. Corry, readmitted into the Conference and enrolled in the class of the third year, was advanced to the fourth year.

Committee on Brotherhood Bishop Dobbs appointed the following as the committee on reporting on a plan for a Conference brotherhood: J. C. Rousseaux, G. A. Morgan and J. T. Harris.

Report of the Board of Church Extension The report of the Board of Church Extension was read by J. F. Foster and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

We regret that the reduced income has made it impossible for us to meet more than a small part of the appeals made to us. We wish to urge the pastors and people to be careful in planning their church buildings. Too many of our buildings are unattractive and ill suited to the carrying on of our work. Our Board is sometimes asked to put money into buildings that ill deserve perpetuation. We urge all pastors contemplating building to avail themselves of all the offices and services of the Board.

After careful consideration of all the appeals we make following grants:

DONATIONS

Parsonages		Churches	
Bonita	$60.00	Houma	$200.00
Jonesboro	50.00	Istrouma	50.00
St. Martinville	50.00	Second Methodist Church New Orleans	65.00

W. A. McKennon, President.

In Appreciation of Rev. H. C. Murphy .Upon privilege, R. M. Brown spoke of the long service of Rev. H. C. Murphy as a local preacher, and then yielded the floor to W. W. Drake, who also spoke of Brother Murphy's long service and asked the Conference, in view of the fact that Brother Murphy would retire from active service on account of age and would not have a claim upon the funds of the Conference, to give Brother Murphy a substantial token of love and appreciation. J. B. Williams also spoke. An offering was taken, and the amount of $147 was received. Brother Murphy thanked the Conference. While the offering

was being received, two stanzas of "What a Friend We Have in Jesus" were sung.

Courtesy W. W. Holmes presented to the Conference Dr. Carl Devane, pastor of Emmanuel Baptist Church of Alexandria, and Dr. Devane spoke in deep appreciation of the cordial relations existing between him and Dr. Holmes.

Report of Committee on Sabbath Observance The report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance was read by J. J. Rasmussen and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Throughout the ages the Sabbath has been a divine institution. It was to be set aside as a day of rest. It is a day of special and peculiar communion with the spiritual world and our God. The Sabbath "was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath," and it becomes our sacred duty to "remember to keep it holy."

As a Conference we desire to go on record as regretting the ever increasing tendency on the part of our people to turn this holy day into a holiday, by making it a day of revelry and pleasure-seeking. We enter our most emphatic protest against the desecration of the Sabbath by Sunday amusements, such as are being provided by moving pictures, ball games, etc., and call upon our people everywhere to discourage this uncalled for disregard of the Sabbath.

We also call upon the officers of the law to enforce the existing laws which have been enacted to protect our Christian Sabbath. Realizing the far reaching importance of the proper observance of the Sabbath, we again pledge our allegiance to this sacred institution.

Marion S. Monk
Louis Hoffpauir
John Rasmussen.

Vote on Constitutional Amendment Bishop Dobbs asked the Secretary to read the Constitutional Amendment, handed down to the Annual Conferences, providing for a judicial council. The vote was taken and the amendment was adopted by a vote of 105 in the affirmative and 19 in the negative.

Announcement Concerning Evangelism J. W. Booth made an announcement for the committee on Evangelism.

Afternoon Session Ordered Upon motion, an afternoon session, from 2 to 3:15 p. m., was ordered.

Announcements Announcements were made, including report No. 2 of the Committe on Public Worship as follows:

REPORT NO. 2, COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

The committee appoints W. F. Henderson to conduct the love feast at 9:30 a. m., at the First Methodist Church. The memorial service will be held at 3 p. m., with Dr. Frank Parker presiding. Rev. E. Mouser will preach at the baptist tabernacle in Tioga. Dr. R. H. Harper will preach at 11 a. m., in Emmanuel Baptist Church, Alexandria, and Dr. Theodore Copeland will preach in the evening.

Reports of Preachers Bishop Dobbs, who had resumed the chair, called for reports of preachers. J. A. Alford, after making his report as pastor of St. Mark's, New Orleans, asked the privilege of presenting Miss Nettie Stroup, head resident of St. Mark's Hall, and she addressed the Conference. Further reports of preachers were heard.

Extension of Time W. L. Doss, Jr., moved an extension of time that the Conference might hear the report of the Committee on Evangelism. The motion prevailed.

Report of the Committe on Evangelism The report of the Committee on Evangelism was read by J. G. Snelling and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Your committee has endeavored to promote revivals and render every service possible in kingdom building. Through the use of the Gospel tent, many meetings have been given a larger scope and the gospel preached to hundreds who might have otherwise given heed.

We are especially delighted that we could secure Bishop Arthur J. Moore for our Conference revival. We want to thank him for his helpful gospel messages.

Your committee recommends for Conference Evangelist Rev. A. J. Martin and for Lay Evangelist Brother Van Carter.

Thanking the brethren of our Conference for their co-operation during the quadrennium.

J. G. Snelling, Secretary.

Report of Bible Board S. S. Bogan submitted the report of the Bible Board, as follows:

REPORT OF BIBLE BOARD

The American Bible Society, although suffering from a shrinkage in collections, reports another year of advance in the distribution of the Holy Scriptures. The Word of God is now available in 990 languages and dialects, while the Bible Society reports a circulation in the year 1929 of more than 11,000,000 volumes. It is encouraging that the Bible is more in demand on mission fields than ever before, especially in Latin America and in China.

Our own Louisiana Depository at 716 St. Charles Street, New Orleans, under the direction of that veteran colporteur, G. A. Perkins, has had the best year of its history. If Mr. Perkins did nothing more than supply those who are coming and going on the ships his work would be worth while. But this is not the only phase of the Bible Society's work in Louisiana. Constantly its workers are knocking at the doors of homes which have been closed to the Book, while thousands of those who are unable to buy, such as the blind, the prisoner, the poor, and inmates of the Leper Home at Carrville, are supplied without charge.

Universal Bible Sunday occurs December 7th. Since this date is impossible for our Conference, we recommend that pastors observe whatever day best suits their program. Any pastors who do not have at hand the literature for this occasion may apply to the Rev. J. J. Morgan, Agency Secretary of the American Bible Society, at Dallas.

S. S. Bogan, Chairman
J. D. Nesom, Secretary
H. N. Harrison

R. W. Tucker Granted Leave of Absence R. W. Tucker was granted leave of absence from the afternoon session.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by John L. Williams, and the Conference adjourned to meet at 2 p. m.

Fourth Day—Afternoon Session

Opening Conference met, pursuant to adjournment, at 2 p. m., Dr. F. N. Parker, by appointment of the Bishop, in the chair. Hymn 332 was sung, and W. D. Kleinschmidt led in prayer.

Minutes Report of the committee on minutes was deferred.

Reports of Preachers Reports of preachers were resumed and continued until all had reported. At the call of the name of J. G. Snelling, he addressed the Conference concerning his work as Conference Secretary of Missions, and as superintendent of the Memorial Home of Mercy.

Report of Committee on Memorial Home The report of the Memorial Home of Mercy was read by H. S. Johns and adopted, and, with the report of J. G. Snelling, superintendent, and the report of the auditor, the report went to record as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL HOME OF MERCY

The Memorial Home of Mercy is one of the institutions of mercy affording shelter to poor, unfortunate girls who have been led astray. The

report of the superintendent, Rev. J. G. Snelling, discloses the fact that 128 young women have been cared for during the present year. This work speaks for itself.

We have before us the annual report of this institution and its audit of accounts, which we find to be in order, and submit attached hereto for record.

We recommend Dr. Snelling and his wife in this work, together with their staff, and request the Bishop to continue Rev. J. G. Snelling as the superintendent of the Memorial Home of Mercy. In view of the great work they are doing, and the pressing financial needs of the Home, we recommend that special offerings be raised in the churches for the Memorial Home.

H. S. JOHNS,
J. M. ALFORD.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MEMORIAL HOME

The Home has cared for 128 young women this year; remaining in Home November 1, 1929—33 young women; helped outside, 2 young women; received ninety-five young women since November 1, 1929.

The young women received are accounted for as follows:

In the Home Nov. 1, 1929	33
From Louisiana	43
From Mississippi	45
From Alabama	5
From Georgia	1
From Arkansas	1
Total	128

Members of some Church	81
Not members at entrance	14
Joined Church while in Home	14

Fifteen of these young women we have secured positions for; sixty-five have returned home; two have been placed in nurse training; seven left by permission; one left without permission; three left to be married; in the Home Nov. 1st, 1930, 35 women; helped outside 2. Total 128.

The Home has cared for 128 babies during the year, which are accounted for as follows:

Adopted	55
Incomplete adoption	1
Taken by mothers (married)	2
In the Home at present	54
Taken by families without adoption	8

Died (3 of these premature babies) 8

Total 128

J. G. SNELLING, Superintendent.

MEMORIAL HOME OF MERCY

Auditor's Report—Memorial Home

Dr. J. G. Snelling,
Memorial Mercy Home,

Dear Sir: In accordance with engagement, I have audited the records of the Memorial Mercy Home, New Orleans, La., for the period November 1, 1929, through October 31, 1930, and herewith submit the results attained by examination, the same being presented in Exhibits appearing in order as follows:

Exhibit

"A" Balance Sheet, October 31, 1930.

"B" Statement of Income and Expenses for the Period November 1, 1929 to October 31, 1930.

"C" Summarized Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Period November 1, 1929 to October 31, 1930.

The financial condition of your Institution on October 31, 1930, is clearly set forth in the Balance Sheet presented as Exhibit "A".

The Fixed Assets are shown at the appraised value of three years ago, to which have been added the cost of subsequent expenditures. Adequate reserves for depreciation have been provided.

Inventories of foodstuffs and surgical supplies are not shown in the figures submitted, but same is approximately offset by several unpaid bills of such items, which were not accounted for on the closing date of the books of account. The aggregate of such bills is small.

The statement of Income and Expenses is submitted as Exhibit "B" and shows that the expenses for the past year have exceeded the income by $89.73. This compares with $1,549.82 for the year ended October 31, 1929, and $3,754.38 for the year ended October 25, 1928.

In Exhibit "C" is shown the Receipts and Disbursements for the period under review.

Respectfully submitted,
John F. Hartman
Certified Public Accountant.

EXHIBIT "A"

Balance Sheet, October 31, 1930

Assets

Cash	$	40.29

Real Estate:			
Land		$ 5,379.34	
Buliding and Improvements	$14,982.55		
Less Reserve for Depreciation	3,222.67	$11,759.88	17,139.22
Automobile		1,138.00	
Less Reserve for Depreciation		1,008.00	130.00
Library		237.45	
Less Reserve for Depreciation		66.49	170.96
Equipment		613.36	
Less Reserve for Depreciation		339.94	273.42
Furniture and Fixtures		2,282.94	
Less Reserve for Depreciation		1,185.74	1,097.20
Prepaid License			2.71
Total Assets			$18,853.80
Liabilities			
Notes Payable			$ 5,800.00
Surplus		$13,143.53	
Excess of Expenses over Income for period Nov. 1, 1929 to Oct. 31, 1930		89.73	
			13,053.80
Total Liabilities			$18,853.80

NOTE:—The above does not include any inventories of foodstuffs and surgical supplies, which are approximately offset by a liability covering small amounts due on the same.

EXHIBIT "B"

Statement of Income and Expenses for the Period November 1, 1929, to October 31, 1930

INCOME:		
Adoption Fees:		
Miscellaneous		$ 430.00

Assessments:			
Louisiana Conference	$2,953.78		
North Mississippi Conference	1,600.85		
Mississippi Conference	2,800.59	7,355.22	
Contributions:			
City of New Orleans	$ 252.00		
Conferences and Miscellaneous	9,839.54	10,091.54	
Co-Operative Fees:			
Miscellaneous		2,192.00	
Keep of Babies:			
Miscellaneous		784.50	
Gross Income			$20,853.26
DEDUCT:			
General Expenses:			
Auditing		$ 100.00	
Attorney Fees		510.00	
Automobile Repairs		435.18	
Commissions		2,740.86	
Drugs		1,112.26	
Dues and Subscriptions		10.00	
Exchange and Discount		328.88	
Funeral Expense		20.00	
Fuel and Heat		446.42	
Groceries		6,080.68	
Insurance		150.42	
Labor		398.00	
Light and Gas		732.46	
Maintenance and Supplies		1,444.95	
Office Expenses and Incidentals		248.84	
Postage		134.90	
Repairs		674.49	
Salaries		3,936.75	
Traveling Expenses		439.03	
Telephone and Telegraph		112.57	$20,056.69
Excess Income over Expenses			$ 796.57
Other Deductions:			
Depreciation of Buildings and Improvements		$ 599.30	
Depreciation of Equipment		61.34	
Depreciation of Furniture and Fixtures		213.79	

Depreciation of Library	11.87	886.30
Total Expense in Excess of Income		$ 89.73

EXHIBIT "C"

Summarized Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Period November 1, 1929 to October 31, 1930

Balance from November 1, 1929			$ 13.09
Receipts			
Adoption Fees:			
Miscellaneous		$ 430.00	
Assessments:			
Louisiana Conference	$2,953.78		
North Mississippi Conference	1,600.85		
Mississippi Conference	2,800.59	7,355.22	
Contributions:			
City of New Orleans	$ 252.00		
Conferences and Miscellaneous	9,839.54	10,091.54	
Co-operative Fees:			
Miscellaneous		2,192.00	
Keep of Babies:			
Miscellaneous		784.50	
Total Receipts			$20,853.26
			$20,866.35
Disbursements			
Expenses:			
Auditing		$ 100.00	
Attorney Fees		510.00	
Automobile Repairs		435.18	
Commissions		2,740.86	
Drugs		1,112.26	
Dues and Subscriptions		10.00	
Exchange and Discount		328.88	
Funeral Expense		20.00	
Fuel and Heat		446.42	
Groceries		6,080.68	
Insurance		150.42	
Labor		398.00	

Light and Gas		732.46	
Maintenance and Supplies		1,444.95	
Office Expenses and Incidentals		248.84	
Postage		134.90	
Repairs		674.49	
Salaries		3,936.75	
Traveling Expenses		439.03	
Telephone and Telegraph		112.57	
		$20,056.69	
Capital Investments:			
Furniture and Fixtures	$ 190.03		
Street Paving	379.34	569.37	
Repayment of Loan:		200.00	
Total Disbursements			$20,826.06
Cash Balance October 31, 1930			$ 40.29

Report No. 3, Board of Education R. H. Wynn read report No. 3 of the Board of Christian Education and the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Your Board has given careful consideration to the various interests involved in its new program, together with reports and recommendations from the merging boards, and, having also necessarily taken into account the greatly reduced amount of money available, we recommend for the coming year:

1. That a clerical member of the Conference be elected as Executive Secretary, with an allowance for expenses but no salary.

2. That the office of Sunday School Extension Secretary be continued with somewhat enlarged duties, the work being financed through the Fourth Sunday Missionary offering.

3. That Miss Elizabeth Langford be employed to promote the work of the Young People's Department of the Church, her salary being provided largely, as heretofore, by the young people.

4. That the Bishop be requested to appoint some one in each district to co-operate with the presiding elder, organizing Standard Training Schools, Young People's Institutes, and to promote other features of the work.

The Board greatly appreciates the valuable counsel of Dr. W. M. Alexander, representing the General Board, who was present with us for two entire days in our Board meetings.

Officers

The Executive Committee has been constituted as follows: Dr. Frank L. Wells, T. W. Holloman, R. H. Wynn, Floyd B. James, W. W. Drake, N. E. Joyner, H. L. Johns, W. W. Holmes, T. L. James. Floyd B. James, Ruston, La., has been elected Treasurer.

Dr. W. W. Holmes has been elected Executive Secretary, and Rev. A. K. McLellan as Sunday School Extension Secretary, and we request the Bishop to make these appointments accordingly.

Western Assembly

We are gratified with the progress of the Western Assembly, which is an important feature of our Training Work, and recommend that our people take advantage of its splendid opportunities. We nominate as trustees, Dr. Geo. S. Sexton, Dr. Briscoe Carter and T. L. James.

Seashore Divinity School

We have received report from the Board of Directors of Seashore Divinity School, reporting the most successful session held last June and calling attention of under-graduates to the new provision of Discipline which permits the offering of three courses in each year. We are unable to make an appropriation for the School.

Haygood Industrial Institute

By request, we recommend the appointment of the following as members of the Advisory Board for the Haygood Industrial Institute (Colored), in Moten, Ark.: R. H. Harper, W. S. Holmes, A. M. Shaw, Frank L. Wells, M. S. Monk, F. S. Parker, W. L. Doss, Jr.

We request confirmation of S. H. Bolinger, S. J. Harmon and B. F. Roberts as trustees of Centenary College.

We request the Bishop to make the following appointments: Dean of Candler School of Theology, F. N. Parker; Editor of Epworth Era, F. S. Parker; President Centenary College, Geo. S. Sexton; Professor in Centenary College, R. E. Smith; Student Counsellor C. C., R. L. Armstrong; Student in Duke University, D. X. LaGrone; Student in Emory University, W. H. Royal.

The following are recommended as trustees from our Conference in the reorganization of the Seashore Camp Ground: A. S. Lutz, H. L. Johns, J. H. Carter, T. L. James. We urge the observance of Sunday School Day and Anniversary Day in all our charges.

We have appointed Conference Department Superintendents as follows: Children's Division, Mrs. W. W. Holmes; Young People's Division, J. B. Grambling; Adult Division, D. B. Raulins; Training Work, A. S. Lutz.

Frank L. Wells, Chairman

R. H. Wynn, Secretary

Resolution to Sell Mansfield College R. H. Wynn read a resolution authorizing the sale of the property of Mansfield Female College, and the resolution was unanimously adopted as follows:

RESOLUTION

Resolved, that the Conference Board of Christian Education be authorized to sell the Mansfield Female College property, real and personal, with all rights and privileges thereto belonging, at such time, for such price, on such terms, and to such purchaser, as it may determine; accordingly, the body and-or bodies in which the legal title to such property is vested, is-are directed to make all conveyances and execute all acts and do all other things necessary or appropriate to carry out the will of the Board of Christian Education.

Frank L. Wells, Chairman

R. H. Wynn, Secretary

Report of Joint Committees on Ministerial Training B. C. Taylor read the report of the committee to co-operate with the General Board of Christian Education to assist young men in their work, and the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Upon call of Rev. H. W. Rickey, chairman of the fourth year committee on Course of Study, the following members of the various committees were present: R. S. Walton, W. H. Bowdon, W. F. Roberts, H. B. Hines, S. A. Seegers, R. A. Bozeman, J. F. Foster, B. C. Taylor. Representatives of these committees were organized into a permanent committee to co-operate with the Board of Christian Education in assisting young men with their work. H. W. Rickey was elected chairman, B. C. Taylor, secretary.

Upon motion of Rev. W. H. Roberts, the Secretary has been instructed to communicate with each young man early in January, ascertaining his needs in way of books and counsel, etc.; offering books when possible.

With this help, every young man is expected to get his work.

B. C. Taylor, Secretary

Report of Commission on Budget The report of the Commission on Budget was read by J. E. Selfe.

No Apportionment for Western Assembly T. W. Holloman moved that the apportionment for the Western Methodist Assembly be stricken out, and the motion prevailed.

Motion to Reconsider Lost Briscoe Carter desiring to speak on the question, R. H. Wynn moved a reconsideration of the vote by which an apportionment for the Western Methodist Assembly be stricken from the figures of the report of the Budget Commission. The motion was lost.

Concerning Apportionment for Christian Education W. W. Drake moved that the amount apportioned for Christian Education be increased in the amount of $5000. W. W. Drake, R. H. Harper, F. L. Wells, J. B. Peters and T. W. Holloman discussed the motion.

Time Extended Upon motion, the time of the session was extended ten minutes.

Previous Question Ordered Upon motion, the previous question was ordered, and the vote was taken upon the amendment offered by W. W. Drake that the apportionment for Christian Education be increased in the amount of $5000. The chair was in doubt and division was called for. Standing vote resulted as follows: 43 in the affirmative and 61 in the negative, and the amendment was lost. The vote was then taken upon the report of the Commission on Budget. Again the chair was in doubt and division was called for. Standing vote was as follows: 67 in the affirmative and 32 in the negative, and the report was adopted.

Drake Gives Notice of Reconsideration W. W. Drake stated that he desired to change his vote and gave notice that he would at the proper time move a reconsideration of the vote by which the report of the Commission was adopted.

Evening Session Ordered The motion prevailed that the Conference adjourn to meet immediately after the preaching service at night, and the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY

Evening Session

Opening Pursuant to adjournment, Conference convened in evening session immediately following the service of worship and the sermon by Bishop Arthur J. Moore.

Purpose of Session Stated F. N. Parker, who had presided in the afternoon session, explained the reason for the ordering of the evening session. He stated that the evening session had been ordered that opportunity might be given to reconsider the action by which the Conference had adopted the report of the Commission on Budget, and, in the event the Conference should move to reconsider, that opportunity might be given for a full discussion of the report of the Commission and the reasons impelling the Board of Christian Education to urge that the full amount of their askings be granted.

Motion of Reconsider W. W. Drake, who had given notice in the afternoon session that he would so move, moved to reconsider the action

by which the report of the Commission on Budget had been adopted. The vote was taken and the motion was lost. J. B. Peters, J. G. Snelling, A. S. Lutz, W. R. Harvell, and N. E. Joyner spoke to a second motion to reconsider. The vote was taken and the motion to reconsider prevailed.

The Report Read At the request of the Conference, the report of the Commission on Budget was read by J. E. Selfe.

Substitute Offered W. W. Drake moved as a substitute for the report, as read, that the askings on all claims be scaled 5 per cent. W. L. Doss, Jr., moved as an amendment that the amount apportioned for the Memorial Mercy Home remain at $7500, the amount named by the Commission on Budget, and W. W. Drake accepted the amendment.

Discussion F. L. Wells, president of the Board of Christian Education, and J. E. Selfe, chairman of the Commission on Budget, led respectively in presenting the reasons for and against the substitute, while D. B. Boddie, W. L. Doss, Jr., W. H. Giles, E. C. Gunn, W. W. Drake, J. B. Peters, R. H. Harper and others joined in the discussion.

Previous Question Ordered After an informal discussion of the probability of arriving at a solution of the question by scaling the amount fixed to cover the amount due on interest on bonds and granting an increase of $5000 on the amount apportioned for Education, or by re-committing the report to the Commission on Budget, R. H. Harper moved the previous question. Rising vote was taken, resulting as follows: Affirmative, 84; negative, 48, and the previous question was ordered.

The Substitute Lost Bishop Dobbs put the question on the substitute as offered by Dr. Drake and as amended by Dr. Doss; a rising vote resulted as follows: Affirmative, 61; negative, 62, and the substitute was lost.

Report of the Commission on Budget The vote was then taken upon the report of the Commission on Budget, and the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

We, your Commission on Budget, recommend that assessment for Conference Boards and Interests be as follows:

Board of Christian Education:

(a) Interest on Bonds	$30,000.00
(b) Christian Education	15,000.00
Conference Claimants	12,000.00
Missions	11,000.00
Memorial Mercy Home	7,500.00
Church Extension	2,500.00

New Orleans Christian Advocate	1,800.00
Printing of the Minutes	1,500.00
Conference Treasurer	600.00
Total for Conference Work	$81,900.00

For General Work

To be distributed as follows:

Missions	35.00	$ 17,812.90
Negro Work	4.00	2,035.76
Church Extension	8.75	4,453.22
Christian Education	17.50	8,906.45
Theological Schools	4.00	2,035.76
Superannuates	8.75	4,453.23
Bishops	10.00	5,089.40
American Bible Society	2.50	1,272.35
General Conference Expenses	2.25	1,145.12
Federal Council	0.50	254.47
Temperance and Social Service	1.25	636.17
Lay Activities	3.00	1,526.82
Hospitals	2.50	1,272.35
Total for General Work	$100.00	$ 50,894.00
Total for Conference		$ 81,900.00
Grand Total for General and Conference Work		$132,794.00

The apportionments of the Budget to the several districts:

	Per cent	Gen. Work	Conf. Work	Total
Alexandria	.1101	$ 5,603.43	$ 9,017.19	$ 14,620.62
Baton Rouge	.1502	7,644.28	12,301.38	19,945.66
Lake Charles	.1116	5,679.77	9,140.04	14,819.81
Minden	.1133	5,766.29	9,279.27	15,045.56
Monroe	.1301	6,621.31	10,655.19	17,276.50
New Orleans	.1225	6,234.52	10,032.75	16,267.27
Ruston	.1130	5,751.02	9,254.70	15,005.72
Shreveport	.1492	7,593.38	12,219.48	19,812.86
Grand Total	1.0000	$50,894.00	$81,900.00	$132,794.00

J. E. Self, President

D. B. Boddie, Secretary

Holloman Addresses Conference Motion by S. A. Seegers to adjourn was withdrawn that T. W. Holloman might have opportunity to speak

concerning pressing matters before the Board of Christian Education and the Conference.

No Local Deacons and Elders Elected Bishop Dobbs resumed the call of Question 17 with reference to local preachers, and the question was answered as follows—Question 17: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Local preachers: None. The Bishop also resumed the call of Question 19 with reference to local preachers, and the question was answered as follows—Question 19: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Local preachers: None.

Motion to Order a Session Monday Lost N. E. Joyner moved that a session be ordered for Monday morning that matters that had developed in the evening session might be reviewed, but the motion was lost.

Adjournment The motion to adjourn prevailed; the benediction was pronounced by F. N. Parker, and the Conference adjourned to meet in memorial session on Sunday afternoon, at 3 o'clock.

FIFTH DAY

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 7, 1930

Memorial Service Pursuant to adjournment, Conference met at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon, with F. N. Parker, by appointment of the Bishop, in the chair. The first part of the session was given to a memorial service that consisted of the singing of appropriate hymns, prayer, the reading of a portion of Revelation, 21, by Dr. Parker, and the reading of the memoirs of the deceased. The memoir of F. B. Hill was read by Cleanth Brooks, the memoirs of Mrs. E. E. Riggs and Mrs. C. F. Staples by John F. Foster, and the memoir of Mrs. W. H. Henderson by J. M. Alford. Eulogistic remarks were made by H. T. Carley, R. W. Tucker, T. F. King, C. C. Wier, H. E. Pfost, J. M. Alford and W. W. Drake. The reading of the memoirs constituted the report of the Committee on Memoirs and raised and answered Question 14 as follows:

Deceased Question 14: What preachers have died during the year? F. B. Hill. (The death of Mrs. E. E. Riggs, Mrs. C. F. Staples and Mrs. W. H. Henderson was reported and their memoirs went to record.)

Minutes Bishop Dobbs took the chair and called for report on minutes. B. H. Andrews reported the minutes of Saturday morning and of Saturday afternon to be correct.

Resolution Concerning Education F. L. Wells read a resolution and the resolution was adopted as follows:

RESOLUTION

Be it resolved, That the Louisiana Annual Conference, in session in Alexandria, La., Dec., 1930, does hereby courteously request the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College to meet with the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Education at such times and places during the oncoming Conference year as may be necessary for the discussion of ways and means to solve certain problems, the solution of which will be to our mutual advantage.

Miss Langford Speaks Miss Elizabeth Langford, field secretary of the Epworth League, addressed the Conference concerning work among the young people.

Announcement J. G. Snelling announced that $170 had been raised to meet the expenses incident to the visit of Bishop Arthur J. Moore to the Conference to preach twice daily through Saturday.

Adjournment H. T. Carley pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned to meet immediately following the preaching service in the evening.

FIFTH DAY

Evening Session

Opening Pursuant to adjournment, Conference met in evening session, immediately following the preaching service, Bishop Dobbs in the chair.

Elders Ordained The young men to be ordained were called to the chancel and Bishop Dobbs, assisted by the presiding elders, ordained the young men as elders.

Minutes B. H. Andrews reported the minutes of Saturday evening and of Sunday afternoon to be correct.

Report of Committe on Spiritual Life R. H. Harper read the report of the Committee on Spiritual Life and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

Your Committee on Spiritual Life would recommend the following:

1. That every congregation in our Conference be called into a watch-night service on December 31, in which due emphasis shall be laid upon the facts of our spiritual need and the call of God to renewed consecration.

2. That the first week in January be devoted to daily assemblies of our people for prayer in the churches wherever this is possible, and in sparsely settled communities in neighborhood and family groups. Let all our pastors call the people to the ministry of intercession, which is the only and assured avenue of entrance into the covenanted mercies of our heavenly Father. We would urge the formation during this week of prayer of continuing circles of prayerful souls, who will pledge themselves to remain steadfast in daily prayer, with periodic coming-together, until God shall be pleased to bless our churches and people with revival power.

3. That the month of January shall be known as Church Loyalty Month, during which time diligent effort should be made to enlist in attendance and activity every member of the church. There are at least one million Southern Methodists, whose attendance upon the ordinances of the Church is very infrequent and whose support is a neglible factor in the activities of the Kingdom. The genuine enlistment of this large number, already enrolled in the ranks of the Church, would go a long way toward the realization of a revival. We may appropriately adopt as the rallying cry of this month, **Make Membership Mean More.** The cross and passion of Christ for us are meaningless unless they put the passion of Christ in us. The appeal should be made to every member. The rolls in every church should be carefully canvassed and the active membership organized for the systematic visitation of the lukewarm and indifferent, with prayerful solicitation that they come again to the house of the Lord and there pay their vows in the presence of all His people. The Board of Stewards, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunday School staff, Epworth League, and laymen's organization may be utilized in a church-wide but individual, appeal to every Methodist to gird himself or herself for service in the Lord's cause. Our vows have been taken. They must be paid. To every Methodist membership must mean more.

4. That the month of February shall be known as Survey Month, during which each church shall carefully survey the field of its responsibility for the unchurched people that are accessible to it. Let a census be taken in each city, town and parish by the local congregation therein or by the cooperation of the several contiguous congregations in a given territory, to the end that none be overlooked. Let this be followed up during this month or the next, by sending forth the church's membership in twos to make appeal to all such people for their recognition of the claims of Christ and his Church upon them. This should be done with such thoroughness of organization and earnestness of approach that none in all the field of our responsibility can say, "No man careth for my soul."

5. That the months of March and April, or as near thereto as local conditions will permit, be devoted to special revival services in every church, in which repentance for sin, the indispensable and sufficient

Saviorhood of Jesus Christ, and his adequacy for every personal and social need of men be presented. Such services wherever practicable should culminate on Easter Sunday in a great day of decision and enrollment for all that are on the Lord's side. Everywhere the plans for these meetings should be laid in prayer and carried forward by supporting circles of prayer in every congregation, remembering always that God alone is the course of his people's power and that God's power is available through prayer.

It is time for Methodism to reassert itself in the name of the Lord as an evangelistic agency. It is high time for the outbreak of a new passion. Our sole business is to seek the lost, spread scriptural holiness over the land, and reform the continent by reliance upon the spiritual agencies of redeeming grace.

W. W. HOLMES,
Chairman.

Certificate of Ordination Bishop Dobbs submitted the following certificate of ordination:

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

I, Hoyt M. Dobbs, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby certify that on Sunday, December 7, 1930, at the close of the morning service in the first Methodist Church of Alexandia, Louisiana, ordained to the order of Deacons—Ira Wright Flowers, John Elton Hearn, Byron Franklin Roberts and James William Sudduth, Traveling Preachers. On the same day and in the same church, after a sermon by the Rev. W. Angie Smith, D.D., I ordained to the order of Elders, Robert Lawrence Clayton and James Thomas Harris, Traveling Preachers.

Hoyt M. Dobbs.

Deacons and Elders Ordained The certificate of ordination raised and answered Questions 18 and 20 as follows: Question 18—What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers—Ira Wright Flowers, John Elton Hearn, Byron Franklin Roberts and James William Sudduth. Local preacher—None; Question 20—What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers—Robert Lawrence Clayton and James Thomas Harris. Local preachers—None.

Concerning Tithing A communication concerning tithing was received from the floor, read and ordered to record as follows:

CONCERNING TITHING

We, the undersigned, respectfully ask that all of our pastors and

others stress the matter of Tithing for 1931. If it is adopted by all our people, the Church will have ample money for all purposes.

J. R. ABELS
WILEY STAFFORD
W. H. UNDERWOOD
J. R. ROY
S. D. JORDAN
J. M. BOYKIN
B. H. ANDREWS
A. S. WALTON
A. R. HOFFPAUIR

History of Methodism in Louisiana R. H. Wynn read a resolution from two members of the Historical Commission and it was adopted as follows:

RESOLUTION CONCERNING HISTORY OF METHODISM IN LOUISIANA

Whereas, a history of the Louisiana Conference would be of great interest and permanent value, and

Whereas, much valuable data on this subject is in possession of or accessible to Dr. R. H. Harper, one of the members of the Historical Commission,

Resolved, that the Louisiana Conference hereby requests Dr. Harper to prepare and publish such a history at as early a date as practicable.

R. H. WYNN
W. W. MOLMES

Report No. 2 Committee on Evangelism J. W. Booth read Report No. 2 of the Committee on Evangelism, and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 2, COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

We recommend the appointment of Rev. H. W. Cudd for Conference evangelist.

J. W. BOOTH
J. G. SNELLING
LOUIS HOFFPAUIR

Report No. 2, Board of Missions Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions was read by J. W. Booth and adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 2, BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions feels it has cause for gratitude. The response to Misssionary maintenance was good. The organizations of the Church furthering Missions have shared in the successes and failures of our activities.

Brother Snelling, our retiring Secretary, has been most faithful in his years of service. Rev. H. N. Brown has been elected Conference Missionary Secretary, who will serve without salary. S. H. Meyer has been elected Conference Treasurer.

We regret that funds coming to us did not permit our making larger appropriations. We have made the following appropriations:

Alexandria District

Melville	$100.00
Lottie	100.00
Melder	100.00

Baton Rouge District

Springfield	$100.00
Pearl River	100.00
Walker	100.00
Pine Grove	100.00
Donaldsonville	100.00

Lake Charles District

Gueydan	$100.00
Merryville	100.00
Lake Arthur	100.00

Minden District

Sicily Island	$150.00
Campti	200.00

Monroe District

Gordon Avenue	$200.00
Oak Ridge	50.00

New Orleans District

Chaplain Charity Hospital	$100.00
Slidell	200.00
Felicity	100.00

Ruston District

Bernice	$100.00
Bienville	100.00
Clay	100.00
Choudrant	150.00
Calhoun	100.00
Farmerville	250.00
Simsboro	200.00

Shreveport District

Bossier City	$100.00
Oil City	100.00
Mitchel	100.00
Chaplain Charity Hospital	100.00

Chairman, Board of Conference Benevolences ..... $ 50.00

J. G. Snelling, President

J. W. Booth, Secretary.

Report of Treasurer of Board of Missions The report of the treasurer of the Board of Missions was received and ordered to record as follows:

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

Dear Brethren: Following is my report of receipts and disbursements of the Board's funds for the Conference year now closing:

Receipts

Balance forward from last report	$ 561.46	
Received from Conference treasurer (1929)	6,875.16	
Received from proceeds of Babington Fund	60.00	
Received from rent of tent	30.00	
Received from interest on funds throughout the year—		
certificates of deposit	107.00	$ 7,634.22

Disbursements

To preachers as appropriated	$7,110.00	
Postage, printing and stationery	74.36	
Clerical help for Conference Secretary	200.00	
Travel of Conference Secretary—Council meeting (and other)	82.00	
Telephone and telegraph	4.00	
December 2, 1930, Balance on hand	163.86	$ 7,634.22

MISSIONARY MAINTENANCE AND SPECIALS

(Revised to December 6, 1930)

Following is report of remittances by districts to the undersigned and direct to the treasurer of the General Board of Missions in Nashville (revised to include payments made at conference December 2-6, 1930).

Alexandria District	$1,467.84
Baton Rouge District	1,788.86
Lake Charles District	1,306.58
Minden District	2,072.35
Monroe District	2,183.47
New Orleans District	3,745.08
Ruston District	1,925.81
Shreveport District	7,753.35
Total	$22,243.34

J. H. Carter, Treasurer
New Orleans, La., December 6, 1930

Report of Conference Treasurer The report of the Conference Treasurer was submitted and ordered to record as follows:

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

Receipts

Balance 1929 Conference	$ 151.80	
Received from Charges	61,662.23	—$61,814.03

Disbursements

For General Work—		
Missions	$ 8,720.87	
Negro Work	654.12	
Church Extension	1,995.02	

Education	1,406.18	
Theological Schools	872.15	
Board of Finance	2,082.09	
Epworth League	512.48	
Sunday Schools	2,082.09	
Bishops' Fund	2,452.66	
American Bible Society	544.99	
General Conference Expense	436.09	
Temperance and Social Service	261.72	
Federal Council	109.17	
Lay Activities	544.99	
Hospitals	544.95	$23,219.57

For Conference Work—

Education	$23,065.61	
Conference Minutes	590.56	
Conference Missions	3,760.83	
Conference Claimants	3,923.55	
Sunday Schools	2,451.77	
Epworth League	883.09	
Conference Treasurer	335.00	
New Orleans Christian Advocate	590.55	
Memorial Mercy Home	1,634.52	
Church Extension	654.55	$37,890.03

For Specials—

Golden Cross	$ 532.00	
District Work	160.00	$ 692.00
Balance on hand		12.43
		$61,814.03

City Savings Bank & Trust Co.,
By L. H. Baker, Vice President and Cashier.

Resolution of Appreciation H. W. Rickey read a resolution of appreciation, and it was unanimously adopted as follows:

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

The virtue that God honors most is courage, the grace that he appreciates most is gratitude.

Resolved, therefore, That as a Conference of Louisiana Methodists, we express our appreciation for invaluabe aid to the various needs of

the Conference business, to Bishop Dobbs, Bishop Moore, Presiding Elder Lutz, pastors Holmes and Boddie, the Pineville and Alexandria congregations; also to Mr. Brasher of the entertainment committee, Mrs. Owen for the daily dinner committees, Mr. Holloman of the homes finding committee, and the ladies of the coffee stand and their associates; also to the typewriter exchange, the stenographers, the daily press, the postoffice help, the Leaguers, and to all who have made our stay so profitable and enjoyable.

H. W. Rickey
E. C. Gunn

Committee on Re-Districting Conference Bishop Dobbs named W. L. Doss, Jr., E. C. Gunn, H. T. Carley, J. G. Snelling and Briscoe Carter to compose the committee on re-districting the Conference.

Minutes The Secretary read the minutes of the session and the minutes were approved, with the understanding that they should include the appointments and the record of adjournment.

Changes in District and Charge Lines Upon request of the Bishop, W. L. Doss, Jr., read the following changes in district and charge lines:

CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND CHARGE LINES

Alexandria District Place Zion's Rest from Shreveport District on Pleasant Hill Charge in Alexandria District, making Pleasant Hill Charge composed as follows: Pleasant Hill, Marthaville, Beulah, Robeline, and Zion's Rest.

Baton Rouge District Take Plaquemine from Plaquemine and Donaldsonville, raising Plaquemine to a station. Form a new circuit to be called Donaldsonville Circuit, composed of the folowing churches: Donaldsonville and Vacherie from the old Plaquemine-Donaldsonville Charge and Meadows Chapel, Antioch and New River from the Gonzales Charge; this absorbs the Gonzales Charge. Discontinue Olive Branch on the Baker Circuit. Discontinue Star Hill on the St. Francisville Charge. Add Faithful, a new church, to Springfield Circuit.

Lake Charles District Add Pine Grove from Cameron and Pine Grove Mission to Merryville, making a charge to be composed of Merryville and Pine Grove. Add Cameron from Cameron and Pine Grove Mission to Gueydan, making a circuit to be called Gueydan Circuit and composed of the following churches: Gueydan, Kaplan, Grand Chenier and Cameron.

Minden District Form a new charge to be composed of Rochelle, Selma, Pollock, Liberty Chapel and to be called Rochelle and Selma. Discontinue Goldonna organization. Transfer Burk Place Church from Sibley Circuit to the Ruston District.

Monroe District Place Epps and Midway with Oak Grove, making a charge to be composed of Oak Grove, Epps and Midway, to be called Oak Grove and Epps. Form a charge to be called Pioneer, composed of the following churches: Pioneer, Kilbourne, Forest and Floyd from Epps Charge. Place Swartz from Sterlington and Swartz on the Fairbanks Charge. Raise Sterlington to a station. Newellton Station becomes a new charge in the Monroe District. Add Faulk's Chapel from the Columbia Circuit to Gordon Avenue, Monroe. Add Robinson's Chapel, a new church, to the Delhi Charge. Add Beekman to the Bonita Charge.

New Orleans District Add Point-a-la-Hache from Louisiana Avenue to McDonoghville, making a charge to be called McDonoghville and Point-a-la-Hache. Add Gentilly to Second Church, making a charge to be called Second Church and Gentilly.

Ruston District Form a charge to be called Bienville Circuit, composed of Strange from Hodge Circuit, Burke Place from the Minden District, Bienville and Bear Creek. Add Bird's Chapel from the Marion Charge to the Farmerville Charge. Drop Dodson from Eros Charge, making the Eros Charge to be composed of Eros, Brooklyn, Chatham and Oak Ridge. Drop Strange from the Bienville Charge and add Dodson, making a charge to be composed of Hodge, Quitman and Dodson, to be called Hodge.

Shreveport District Transfer Zion's Rest from the Pelican Circuit to the Alexandria District. Transfer South Mansfield from the old Shreveport Circuit to Mansfield Station.

Reading of the Appointments Bishop Dobbs made appropriate remarks touching the matter of the appointments, and, after three stanzas of hymn 461 were sung, read the appointments as follows:

APPOINTMENTS

Alexandria District

	Presiding Elder	A. S. Lutz	4
1	Alexandria	W. W. Holmes	3
2	Boyce	L. C. Wilson	4
3	Bunkie	J. F. Foster	3
4	Colfax and Montgomery	L. R. Nease, Jr.	1
5	Elizabeth	H. B. Hines	5
6	Eunice	J. A. Knight	1
7	Glenmora	S. S. Bogan	4
8	Holloway	To be supplied	
9	Lecompte	C. D. Atkinson	1
10	Lottie	G. A. LaGrange	3
11	Marksville	C. B. White	5

12	Melville	R. T. Pickett	1
13	Melder	H. B. Thomason	1
14	Montrose and Alco	T. D. Lipscomb	3
15	Natchitoches	N. E. Joyner	2
16	Oakdale	J. D. Nesom	2
17	Oberlin	R. A. Cross	1
18	Opelousas	D. F. Anders	3
19	Pineville and U. S. Veterans Hospital	D. B. Boddie	2
20	Pleasant Hill	J. F. Dring	1
21	Provencal	(supply) A. H. Baggett	
	S. S. Extension Secretary	A. K. McLellan	5
	Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education	W. W. Holmes	1
	District Secretary, Christian Education	D. B. Boddie	1

Baton Rouge District

	Presiding Elder	L. W. Cain	4
1	Amite	R. S. Walton	1
2	Baker	B. W. Waltman	4
	Baton Rouge:		
3	First Church	F. L. Wells	4
4	Istrouma	L. N. Hoffpauir	2
5	Keener Memorial	C. E. McLean	2
6	Bogalusa	W. C. Scott	3
7	Clinton	C. F. Sheppard	2
8	Denham Springs	E. G. Kaetzell	1
9	Donaldsonville	J. P. Bonnecarrere	1
10	Franklinton	A. D. George	2
11	Greensburg	W. D. Milton	1
12	Hammond	J. B. Grambling	3
13	Jackson	D. W. Dameron	1
14	Kentwood and Tangipahoa	C. C. Miller	1
15	Natalbany	A. R. Hoffpauir	1
16	Pearl River	G. H. Corry	1
17	Pine Grove	A. A. McKnight (supply)	2
18	Plaquemine	Wm. Schuhle	1
19	Ponchatoula	J. H. Bowdon	2
20	St. Francisville	R. L. Clayton	1
21	Springfield	H. W. Brown (supply)	2
22	Walker	G. D. Purcell	1
23	Washington	M. W. Beadle	2
24	Zachary and Slaughter	A. M. Wynne	4
	Conference Evangelist	A. J. Martin	1
	Chaplain State Penitentiary	E. M. Mouser	2
	Student in Emory University	W. H. Royal	1

	Conference Director Golden Cross	L. W. Cain	5
	Conference Director Superannuate Endowment Fund	F. L. Wells	3
	District Secretary, Christian Education	J. H. Bowdon	1

Lake Charles District

	Presiding Elder	J. W. Lee	3
1	Abbeville	H. W. Rickey	1
2	Acadia Circuit	J. H. Hoffpauir (Supply)	7
3	Crowley	C. K. Smith	2
4	DeRidder	H. E. Pfost	2
5	Gueydan Circuit	J. B. Shearer	1
6	Hornbeck Circuit	L. E. Crooks	1
7	Indian Bayou	J. T. Parsons	2
8	Lafayette	H. N. Brown	1
9	Lake Arthur	T. F. King	4
10	Lake Charles	R. H. Harper	1
11	Leesville	F. J. McCoy	1
12	Many and Zwolle	J. E. Selfe	2
13	Merryville	J. F. Waltman	1
14	New Iberia	A. M. Serex	2
15	Rayne	J. R. Roy	3
16	Sulphur	S. A. Seegers	1
17	Vinton	A. M. Shaw	1
	District Secretary, Christian Education	R. H. Harper	1
	Conference Missionary Secretary	H. N. Brown	1

Minden District

	Presiding Elder	W. R. Harvell	3
1	Campti	C. B. Powell	3
2	Cotton Valley	A. T. Law	3
3	Coushatta	Briscoe Carter	2
4	Ferriday	J. M. Alford	1
5	Hall Summit	J. L. Lay	1
6	Haughton and Doyline	E. V. Duplantis	2
7	Jena	E. C. Dufresne	3
8	Jonesville	S. S. Holladay, Jr.	3
9	Minden	R. H. Wynn	2
10	Minden Circuit	J. E. Hearn	3
11	Plain Dealing	J. B. Williams	2
12	Ringgold	P. B. McCullen	1
13	Rochelle and Selma	W. W. Perry	1
14	Sibley	Thurman Spinks	1
15	Sicily Island	B. F. Roberts	1
16	Springhill	A. S. J. Neill	1

17	Standard	R. H. Bamburg	2
18	Trout and Good Pine	J. J. Rasmussen	3
19	Winnfield	C. C. Wier	4
	District Secretary, Christian Education	R. H. Wynn	1

Monroe District

	Presiding Elder	E. C. Gunn	4
1	Bastrop	Ellis Smith	4
2	Bonita	E. W. Day	1
3	Columbia	R. F. Harrell	2
4	Delhi	G. W. Pomeroy	1
5	Fairbanks	R. R. Branton	1
6	Gilbert	J. W. Faulk	1
7	Lake Providence	J. C. Rousseaux	2
8	Mangham	C. M. Morris	1
9	Mer Rouge	B. C. Taylor	2
	Monroe—		
10	First Church	W. W. Drake	2
11	Gordon Avenue	H. W. Jordan	2
12	Newellton	Otis Spinks	1
13	Oak Grove and Epps	R. A. Bozeman	1
14	Oak Ridge	A. C. Lawton	2
15	Pioneer Circuit	(supply) G. L. McNeese	1
16	Rayville	R. W. Tucker	2
17	Sterlington	To be supplied	
18	Tallulah	W. H. Giles	2
19	Waterproof	J. C. Price	2
20	West Monroe	Louis Hoffpauir	1
21	Winnsboro	J. W. Booth	2
22	Wisner	O. L. Tucker	3
	Student in Duke University	R. W. Faulk	1
	District Secretary, Christian Education	W. H. Giles	1
	Conference Evangelist	H. W. Cudd	1

New Orleans District

	Presiding Elder	W. L. Doss, Jr.	3
1	Covington	J. W. Sudduth	2
2	Delta Circuit and Chalmette Mission	David Tarver	2
3	Franklin	J. A. McCormack	8
4	Houma and French Mission	B. H. Andrews	4
		A. M. Martin and A. D. Martin (supplies)	1
5	Morgan City	D. E. Dulany	2
	New Orleans—		
6	Algiers	D. B. Raulins	1
7	Carrollton Ave.	H. L. Johns	4

8	Epworth	Martin Hebert	1
9	Felicity	J. T. Harris	1
10	First Church	J. B. Peters	6
11	Louisiana Ave.	(supply) J. L. Williams	1
12	McDonoghville and Point-a-la-Hache	D. W. Poole	3
13	Parker Memorial	M. S. Monk	1
14	Rayne Memorial	O. W. Bradley	2
15	St. Mark's	J. A. Alford	2
16	Second Church and Gentilly	I. W. Flowers	3
17	Patterson	H. N. Harrison	1
18	St. Martinville	C. J. Thibodeaux	1
19	Slidell	B. D. Watson	2
	Chaplain U. S. Army	A. F. Vaughan	11
	Dean Candler School of Theology	F. N. Parker	17
	Supt. Memorial Home of Mercy	J. G. Snelling	9
	Editor Epworth Era	F. S. Parker	21
	District Secretary, Christian Education	D. B. Raulins	1

Ruston District

	Presiding Elder	R. M. Brown	3
1	Arcadia	K. W. Dodson	2
2	Athens	W. F. Henderson, Jr.	2
3	Bernice	L. P. Moreland	3
4	Bienville	J. T. McVey	1
5	Calhoun	F. P. Moss	2
6	Choudrant	J. L. Cady	2
7	Clay	R. V. Fulton	4
8	Dubach	E. J. Buck	1
9	Eros	(supply) W. W. Lantrip	2
10	Farmerville	A. W. Townsend	1
11	Gibsland	H. B. Hysell	2
12	Haynesville	Cleanth Brooks	1
13	Hodge	George Fox	1
14	Homer	W. C. Childress	3
15	Jonesboro	J. S. Henley	1
16	Lapine	(supply) M. L. Lee	1
17	Marion and Downsville	R. H. Staples	2
18	Ruston	H. M. Johnson	2
19	Simsboro	W. E. Akin	2
	Supt. La. Methodist Orphanage	R. W. Vaughan	19
	District Secretary, Christian Education	J. S. Henley	1

Shreveport District

	Presiding Elder	H. T. Carley	3
1	Belcher and Gilliam	Alonzo Early	4

2	Bossier City	H. W. Ledbetter	1
3	Grand Cane	J. M. Boykin	1
4	Greenwood and Bethany	H. S. Johns	3
5	Ida and Hosston	T. J. Holladay	3
6	Logansport	J. D. Fomby	1
7	Mansfield	G. M. Hicks	1
8	Mitchell	(supply) W. E. Anding	1
9	Mooringsport	W. F. Roberts	3
10	Oil City	C. W. Lahey	4
11	Pelican	L. W. Smart	2
	Shereveport—		
12	Claiborne	(supply) J. C. Sensintaffer	1
13	Cedar Grove	E. L. Cargill	1
14	First Church	W. Angie Smith	1
15	Mangum Memorial	G. A. Morgan	1
16	Noel Memorial	T. M. Brownlee	1
17	Park Avenue	R. T. Ware	6
18	Vivian	W. D. Kleinschmidt	1
	Student Duke University	D. X. Lagrone	1
	Centenary College—		
	President	G. S. Sexton	10
	Professor	R. E. Smith	11
	Personnel Secretary	R. L. Armstrong	1
	Director La. Legislative Prohibition League	A. W. Turner	6
	District Secretary, Christian Education	Guy M. Hicks	1

Transferred Out

R. E. Goodrich to the North Alabama Conference, P. M. Caraway to the Mississippi Conference.

Transferred In

W. Angie Smith from the New Mexico Conference, and T. M. Brownlee from the Mississippi Conference.

Adjournment After the reading of the appointments, the doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by A. S. Lutz, and the Conference adjourned **sine die.**

Hoyt M. Dobbs, President

Robert H. Harper, Secretary

CONDENSED MINUTES

I. PROBATIONERS

Question 1.—Who are admitted on trial? George Walton Dameron, Edwin Gustava Kaetzell, Clerville Joseph Thibodeaux, Allen Walter Townsend, Razzie Ray Branton.—5.

Question 2.—Who else is in the class of the first year? Roland William Faulk, Otis W. Spinks, Thurmon Spinks—3.

Question 3.—Who remain on trial? Willie DeWitt Milton, Marvin Wallace Beadle, George William Pomeroy, Harvey Benjamin Hysell—4.

Question 4.—Who else is in the class of the second year? Franklin Pearson Moss—1.

Question 5.—Who are discontinued? No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

Question 6.—Who are admitted into full connection? Ira Wright Flowers, John Elton Hearn, Byron Franklin Roberts, James William Sudduth—4.

Question 7.—Who else is in the class of the third year? Daniel X. Lagrone—1.

Question 8.—Who are readmitted? George Henry Corry—1.

Question 9.—Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. Angie Smith, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference, and T. M. Brownlee, an elder, from the Mississippi Conference—2.

Question 10.—Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Elmos W. Corley, an elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church—1.

Question 11.—Who are located this year? Elmos W. Corley, at his own request—1.

Question 12.—Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, No one. Expelled, No one.

Question 13.—Who are transferred to other Conferences? Robert E. Goodrich, an elder, to the North Alabama Conference, and Porter M. Caraway, an elder, to the Mississippi Conference—2.

Question 14.—What preachers have died during the year? F. B. Hill—1.

III. ORDERS

Question 15.—Who are the deacons of one year? John Pierre Bonnecarrere, George Henry Corry, Robert Alan Cross, Edgar Clement Dufresne, Samuel Sledge Holladay, Jr., George Artens LaGrange, Ashley Tazwell Law, Alton Clinton Lawton, Albau Mitchell Martin, Daniel William Poole, John Juergen Rasmussen, Robert Howard Staples, David Tarver, Clarence Budd White—14.

Question 16.—Who else is in the class of the fourth year? No one.

Question 17.—What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Ira Wright Flowers, John Elton Hearn, Byron Franklin Roberts, James William Sudduth—4. Local preachers, No one.

Question 18.—What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Ira Wright Flowers, John Elton Hearn, Byron Franklin Roberts, James William Sudduth—4. Local preachers, No one.

Question 19.—What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Robert Lawrence Clayton, James Thomas Harris—2. (E. W. Day and J. D. Fomby, both elders, were graduated in the course of study.) Local preachers, No one.

Question 20.—What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Robert Lawrence Clayton, James Thomas Harris—2. Local preachers, No one.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Question 21.—Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called one by one and the character of each was passed.

Question 22.—Who are supernumerary? A. L. Harper—1.

Question 23.—Who are superannuated? G. D. Anders, D. C. Barr, A. E. Barrett, J. O. Bennett, H. J. Boltz, H. W. Bowman, A. J. Coburn, S. J. Davies, P. H. Fontaine, W. F. Henderson, S. S. Holladay, H. W. May, L. I. McCain, A. H. Parker, J. F. Patterson, I. T. Reames, S. L. Riggs, J. S. Rutledge, J. T. Sawyer, S. A. Steel, F. N. Sweeny, T. J. Warlick, G. P. White—.23.

V. STATISTICS

REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL SECRETARY

Question 24.—What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 159; decrease, 3; societies, 395; increase, 6.

Question 25.—What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 57,081; decrease, 1,132; received on profession of faith, 3,609; licensed, 10; increase, 5; local preachers, 79; increase, 2.

Question 26.—How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,041; decrease, 100; infants, 360; decrease, 3.

Question 27.—What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Ep-

worth League members? Epworth Leagues, 207; decrease, 35; Epworth League members, 5,167; decrease, 555.

Question 28.—What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 311; decrease, 2; officers and teachers, 3,769; increase, 184; scholars enrolled, 39,484; increase, 671.

Question 29.—What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 219; decrease, 8; members, 6,081; decrease, 214.

Question 30.—What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 3; decrease, 4; members, 129; decrease, 114.

Question 31.—What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? Members, 72; decrease, 122.

Question 32.—What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 1; teachers, 46; students, 1000; value of property, $531,127; endowment, $850,000; indebtedness, $100,000. The property of Mansfield College, now closed, is valued at $50,000, and the indebtedness is $26,600.

Question 33.—What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 14; children in orphanage, 221; money expended, $53,572; value of property, $254,636; indebtedness, nothing; insurance carried, $130,000.

Question 34.—What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, None.

VI. FINANCES

Question 35.—What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $545; decrease, 5190; Church Extension—General, $1,995; decrease, $695; Conference, $624; decrease, $547; Christian Education—General, $1,406; decrease, $490; Conference, $23,065; decrease, $819; Pledges paid, $325; decrease, $3,367; Federal Council, $109; General Conference expense, $436; decrease, $152; Hospitals, $544; Lay Activities, $545; Missions—Foreign, $8,720; decrease, $3,040; Special Foreign Missions, $23,017; decrease, $3,413; Home and Conference Missions, $3,760; decrease, $3,115; Special, $1,598; decrease, $2,980; Negro Work, $654; Temperance and Social Service, $261; Theological Schools, $872; Assemblies, nothing; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $90,488; decrease, $18,403; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $565; decrease, $196.

Question 36.—What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,452; decrease, $855; presiding elders, $39,043; decrease, $2,104; preachers in charge, $292,472; decrease, $17,813; Conference claimants, $3,923; decrease, $3,207; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $1,670; decrease, $2,812.

Question 37.—What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $949,169, decrease, $106,308.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

Question 38.—What is the number of houses of worship, their value and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 360; decrease, 3; value, $3,988,500; increase, $77,770; indebtedness, $410,691; decrease, $14,568.

Question 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value (after the name of district, figures for value, indebtedness and insurance carried follow in order given), Alexandria, $7,000; $400; $3,000: Baton Rouge, $15,000; $500; $3,000: Lake Charles, $7,500; none; $6,000: Minden, $10,000; $2,189; $3,000: Monroe, $18,000; $2,500; $10,000: New Orleans, $20,000; $3,000; $15,000: Ruston, $10,000; $3,200; $4,000: Shreveport, $20,000; none; $20,000: Total value, $107,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 147; increase, 1; value, $608,835; indebtedness, $77,439.

Question 40.—What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,478,180; premiums paid, $14,920.

Question 41.—How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, $4,907; collected, $2,407.

Question 42.—What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, None.

Robert W. Vaughan, Statistical Secretary

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

Question 43.—Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? S. M. McReynolds, Monroe, La.

Question 44.—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Monroe, La.

Question 45.—Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

APPENDIX

CONFERENCE RULES

REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

Resolved, That all resolutions, memorials and reports of boards and committees coming before the Conference be submitted in duplicate.

ASSESSMENT RULES

Resolved, That whereas the Louisiana Conference has adopted a resolution ordering that the amount apportioned to each district be distrib-

uted among the various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support during the past quadrennium, we hereby memorialize the Louisiana Annual Conference that said distribution in the several districts be based upon both the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support of the preceding year instead of the preceding quadrennium as heretofore; and that the Secretary of the Annual Conference be required to furnish data to each of the presiding elders in order that the said divisions may be made.

And that all resolutions with reference to the distribution of the assessments in conflict with the above resolution be, and are hereby repealed.

WIDOWS OF DECEASED PREACHERS

Resolved, That the names and post-office addresses of the widows of the deceased members of this Conference be added to the Conference Roll, as published in the Minutes.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Joint Board of Finance be requested to write to each of these widows, requesting her to give a statement in regard to her temporal circumstances and those dependent upon her, for the information of said Board.

QUADRENNIAL ORPHANAGE BOARD

A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve during the ensuing quadrennium.

DATA FOR MEMOIRS

Whereas, Our Committee on Memoirs have usually found great difficulty in obtaining data at the seat of Conference for suitable memoirs of brethren who have died during the year; therefore, be it

Resolved, That in the case of the death of a member of this Conference, or the wife of a member or of a deceased member, the presiding elder in whose district the deceased belonged be requested to appoint some suitable person to secure the necessary data for a suitable memoir of said deceased for the Committee before the session of the Conference.

Resolved, That the clerical members of the Conference be and are hereby required to furnish the editor of the Conference Journal succinct histories of themselves.

CHURCH EXTENSION

Be it resolved, That each church securing assistance from the Church Extension Board shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist

Episcopal Church, South, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

Resolved, That every pastor be urged to have his statistical reports in the hands of the Statistical Secretary by the end of the first day of the Conference session, and that any brother failing to comply with this rule shall be publicly called upon for his report.

MEMBERSHIP OF THE DISTRICT CONFERENCE

Resolved, That the District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in Paragraph 87, Discipline 1930, and, in addition thereto, of the following: one lay member from each church in the charge, to be elected by the Quarterly Conference, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

FORM OF DEED

The proper deed to our church property is very, very important. Space would hardly allow the printing of the proper form in the Annual, but Mr. A. M. Mayo, Mayo Abstract Co., Lake Charles, La., will be glad to send a form to anyone desiring it.

MEMOIRS

REV. FRANK BROOKES HILL

Rev. Frank Brookes Hill was English by birth and training. He was born at Plymouth, England, September 17, 1865, and graduated from Taunton Methodist College with the A. B. degree. Brother Hill's family were ardent Wesleyans. One of the most prized and cherished traditions connected the names of some of the family directly with the ministry of Charles Wesley. These memories and traditions were very dear to Brother Hill, as were the customs and ideals of his nation. Their influence not only moulded his convictions; they determined his tastes.

However, when he came to this country, he came to devote himself to the service of both the nation and the Church whole-heartedly and with an ever-increasing enthusiasm. He came to the United States in 1908. On April 16, 1916 he married Miss Louise Payne, who was at that time superintendent of nurses in a sanitarium at Baton Rouge, and he was pastor of our Church at Logansport. He died suddenly August 27, 1930, at Bossier City, where he had been pastor for nearly two years.

The marriage of Brother and Mrs. Hill was unusually happy. Miss

Payne also was of England. She had been trained in the noble science and art of nursing the ill and the injured. She had practiced the beautiful yet arduous profession in her native country and continued the work in the land of her adoption.

Brother Hill had, in England, been at one time a very successful man of business, having accumulated quite a competency. This was all lost in some economic upheaval. But in young manhood, and while his business was successful, he gave himself to preaching as a local preacher every Sunday, and of course without remuneration.

With that experience in preaching, on coming to this country, he went easily into the Y. M. C. A. work. Soon afterward he came under the notice of Bishop Candler, who ordained him and inducted him into our active ministry. He served two years in the Florida Conference—at Fort Meyers. Through a period of nearly seventeen years he served these charges in the Louisiana Conference: Wilson, Logansport, Patterson and Jeanerette, Jackson and Ethel, Ponchatoula, McDonoghville, Lecompte, Merryville, Bossier City. Near the close of the second year of his pastorate at Bossier City, he died. His body sleeps in Greenwood Cemetery, Shreveport, and a modest monument, marked with the sacred heraldry of the Church, bears his name.

At the funeral service on August 28, many of the brethren were in attendance and bore testimony to their appreciation of his worth. As a preacher he had in an unusual degree the gift of interpreting the Word. He had great felicity in illustrating the Word. Perhaps the best thing about his ministry was that of its personal character. By letter and by conversation, he perhaps preached to as many as from the pulpit, and with even larger effect. He easily made social and spiritual contacts with the young people. Some of these young people, who were especially inspired by his ministry, are now serving the Church in responsible places. This quality of personal ministry is evident, too, in the fact that he maintained so large a number of friendships with the prosperous and prominent of the world.

Brother Hill read with delight and appreciation, not only great books, but also many of the new books and current periodical literature. His contributions to the Church press, and to the secular press as well, were frequent and always informing and pleasing. But that which distinguished him was his love for the great hymns of the Church. He used them for the enrichment of his own life, and for the adornment of the gospel he preached; he quoted them effectively and sang them with delight. And nothing more certainly marks a preacher as a man with a fine sense of spiritual and intellectual values than a love of the reading of the Book of God and reading the hymn book of the saints of God.

Brother Hill served in many difficult places, and with no large plaudits from man; but he was devoted and high-minded and clean and truthful and brotherly.

His wife was a great help. Successful with young people, she gave herself without reserve to aid in their meetings, visiting in their circles, and in making the parsonage where she presided homes easy of access to them. They loved her and trusted her. She is deserving of all that honor that comes to the preacher's wife who has put love of her husband's work and of a people's need above love of ease and pride of place—who has comforted that husband when his mind was distressed and perplexed by the care and burden of the Church—who has hidden her own hurt that she might support his confidence in his people and his faith in God. Blessings upon her—and peace to his memory.

Cleanth Brooks

MRS. LUCIE MAE SAMPLE HENDERSON

Mrs. Lucie Mae Sample Henderson, beloved wife of the Rev. W. F. Henderson and daughter of Henry H. and Susan Scott Sample, was born near Keatchie, La., January 13, 1868; was called to her eternal reward from her home in Shreveport, La., July 17, 1930.

On the first day of November, 1888, she was happily married to Rev. W. F. Henderson, a member of the Louisiana Conference, with whom she bravely and unfalteringly fought the battles of the itineracy for more than forty years. To this union were born five children: Rev. H. C. Henderson, D. D., of Marfa, Texas, a member of the New Mexico Conference; Dr. Walter Henderson, a prominent physician of New Orleans; Mrs. Julius Long, Mrs. S. H. Betts, and Mrs. W. J. Hickman of Shreveport, La. With her husband and five children she also leaves two step-children: Mrs. Anna Wallace of Stevensville, Texas, and Rev. W. F. Henderson, Jr., of the Louisiana Conference, and also five grandchildren, as well as other relatives and a host of friends and acquaintances.

Sister Henderson was a graduate of the Keatchie College and specialized in muic. She was cultured, refined, gentle and amiable, and possessed to a remarkable degree those rare qualities which make one truly great in life. She had implicit and unwavering faith in God, and constantly lived in the blessed hope of eternal life. She fully dedicated her life to unselfish service for others and to the Christ she loved and trusted. Her life was one of usefulness and was crowned with success. She possessed a high degree of intellectuality, having those gifts and attainments which were necessary for the building of the wonderful character she contributed to the world. She was in every way worthy of the esteem and confidence she enjoyed from all who knew her. She adorned her home, guided her children aright, gladdened the heart of her husband, purified society, strengthened her Church, encouraged her pastor, and honored her Lord.

During the many weary months—yea, years—of declining health and

intense suffering, she never complained and was cheerful and was hopeful until the light of this life went out, and she was transplanted to the realm of fadeless light in the blessed beyond.

As her pastor, and as one who had known and loved her for more than thirty years, being assisted by Dr. H. T. Carley and Dr. Robt. E. Goodrich, we conducted the services in the home, 6505 Southern Avenue, in the midst of a profusion of beautiful flowers and in the presence of a large assembly of sorrowing friends, after which we laid her body to rest in the beautiful Forest Park Cemetery.

Her days are o'er, real life begun,
A blissful abode beyond the sun,
Earthly life ended, her race is run,
The battles are fought, the victory won.

Yes, She's gone, shall we say: "She's dead?"
Nay, we'll remember what Jesus said:
"The resurrection and the life am I,
He that believeth in me shall never die"
She evermore liveth with him on high,
We shall meet her "In the Sweet By-and-By."

J. M. Alford

MRS. E. E. RIGGS

Comfort Ellenor Buie was born in Franklin Parish, near Winnsboro, La., and died in Bunkie, La., November 24, 1929, at the home of her sister, Mrs. Henry Frith. She united with the Southern Methodist Church in early life, and was a consistent member.

In December, 1893, she was married to Eli E. Riggs, who shortly after his marriage in 1894, was licensed to preach by the Monroe District Conference. The writer of this memoir was the chairman of the committee which examined him and recommended him to the Conference for license as a local preacher. Later he became a member of the Conference on trial and in 1902 he was admitted into full connection, traveling only one year longer as a member of the Conference, when he fell in death.

During these three years in the ministry with her husband she proved herself a helpmeet indeed, aiding him in every way in which a faithful wife could aid. She was loyal to the ministry and to the Church and identified herself with all the life of the Church, being a true servant of God, living for the uplift of humanity.

Her last years were spent in Bunkie, where as her pastor I found her regular in Church life, and faithful in the work of the Missionary Society and Sunday school.

There were born of this marriage three children, one of whom has died, but a daughter in Missouri and a son in Louisiana live to honor and revere her memory.

Her death was sudden, for she retired at night in her usual health, but was found dead on the morrow when her sister went to the room.

She was buried from her old home church in Winnsboro, La., by her pastor, and lies with her kindred awaiting the morn of the resurrection.

John F. Foster

MRS. C. F. STAPLES

Mrs. C. F. Staples was a member of a family of several daughters, all of whom had preceded her to the other world, save one sister who makes her home in Yazoo City, Miss. She was reared in a Christian home, with all the opportunities of Church life, and in her youth gave herself to the service of God and the Church.

In the summer of 1894, she was married to Rev. C. F. Staples, at the home of her sister, Mrs. A. L. Slack, of Tallulah, La., the writer being the best man at the wedding. Her husband was a faithful servant of the Church; his appointments never being in large fields, they had many hardships to face. These she met with finest of spirits and was the comfort and cheer of her husband as he went to the fields of service to which he was annually appointed. She traveled with him in the ministry until the time of his death in 1917, after which she lived with her little family of two daughters and one son.

The writer had little personal acquaintance with Sister Staples, but always heard of her as an earnest servant of God.

She fell on death on Friday of last week, and was buried in Ruston, La., on last Sunday afternoon.

John F. Foster

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance,

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHARGES	PREACHERS REPORTING	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH		
			Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership Includ Local Preachers	No. Lesd. to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregs. in Charge	Church Buildings	Value
1	Alexandria	W. W. Holmes	1195	1	46	128	115	1254		8	19	1	1	230000
2	Boyce	L. C. Wilson	210		8	2	6	214		3		1	2	6000
3	Bunkie	J. F. Foster	258		1	2	31	230		1	2	1	1	15700
4	Colfax and Montgomery	J. D. Fomby	232		10	5	7	240		6	2	2	2	4000
5	Elizabeth	H. B. Hines	132		5	12	1	148		4	3	1		
6	Eunice	R. T. Pickett	178		5	91	7	267		2	4	3	3	9500
7	Glenmora	S. S. Bogan	238		2	21	25	236		1	5	1	1	12000
8	Holloway	A. H. Baggett	372		52	26	195	255		44	20	3	3	6500
9	Lecompte	G. D. Purcell	259	1	13	8	77	203		7	1	5	1	12600
10	Lottie	G. A. LaGrange	168		8	40		216			3	5	5	5000
11	Marksville	C. B. White	282			6	3	285			3	6	6	8500
12	Melder	P. C. Carpenter	252		1		121	232		1		4	2	2500
13	Melville	J. A. Knight	199	2	22	5	3	223	1	1	9	4	6	15000
14	Montrose, Alco	T. D. Lipscomb	86		5	25		116		4		2		
15	Natchitoches	N. E. Joyner	339	1	7	26	15	357		4	2	1	1	17000
16	Oakdale	J. D. Nesom	293	1		15	10	298				1	1	16000
17	Oberlin	H. B. Thomason	189		19	1	4	205		16		3	3	12500
18	Opelousas	D. F. Anders	303		6	15	16	308		6	12	1	1	4500
19	Pineville	D. B. Boddie	367	2	9	45	65	356		3	3	1	1	45000
20	Pleasant Hill	E. J. Buck	485		12	4	2	499		4	8	4	3	12500
21	Provincal	A. H. Baggett	162	1	10	147	119	211		1	9	4	4	9000
		Total	6199	9	241	624	822	6353	1	116	105	54	47	443800
		Total Last Year	6799	8	312	699	1296	6517	3	116	111	53	48	421500
		Increase		1										22300
		Decrease	600		71	75	474	164	2		6		1	

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite	S. A. Seegers	293		1	10	24	280			4	1	1	15000
2	Baker	B. W. Waltman	387		9	4	8	392		2	6	4	4	7500
	Baton Rouge:													
3	First Church	F. L. Wells	1802	1	14	64	68	1812	1	3	22	1	1	275000
4	Istrouma	L. N. Hoffpauir	354	1	7	29	51	340		7	11	1	1	8000
5	Keener Meml.	C. E. McLean	327	1	3	10	13	327		2	2	1	1	13000
6	Bogalusa	W. C. Scott	560		20	30	263	439		5	13	1	1	40000
7	Clinton	C. F. Sheppard	282		4	6	11	281		3	1	5	6	20000
8	Denham Springs and Live Oak	G. H. Corry	250	1	17	9	6	296		5	3	3	3	7200
9	Franklinton	A. D. George	318	1	19	13	11	339		10		1	1	20000
10	Gonzales	A. L. McQueen	157		30	4	2	189		18	7	5	5	5000
11	Greensburg	A. J. Martin	694		17	6	5	712			7	6	6	
12	Hammond	J. B. Grambling	316		8	13	10	327		1	1	1	1	7500
13	Jackson	G. W. Dameron	196		20	13	6	223		13	1	3	3	9000
14	Kentwood and Tangipahoa	Wm. Schuhle	285	1	10	22	10	307		4		2	2	9000
15	Natalbany	J. M. Boykin	482		8	6	106	390		8	20	5	4	5850
16	Pearl River	E. G. Kaetzell	207		4	12	6	217			7	5	5	8000
17	Pine Grove	A. A. McKnight	352		10	3	5	360		3	4	4	4	7000
18	Plaquemine and Donaldsonville	A. R. Hoffpauir	115		1	1	19	98			11	3	2	6500
19	Ponchatoula	J. H. Bowdon	256	1	13	7	23	254		3	6	1	1	19500
20	St. Francisville	L. E. Crooks	194	1	18	8	3	218		4	10	4	4	6000
21	Springfield	H. W. Brown	335	3	16	18	12	360		16	7	5	5	8900
22	Walker Circuit	J. P. Bonnecarrere	314		15	8	10	327	1	4	13	6	5	9000
23	Washington	M. W. Beadle	422		12	2	15	421		9	4	5	5	11000
24	Zachary and Slaughter	A. M. Wynne	261		13	28	14	288		7	2	2	2	6000
		Total	9159	11	289	326	701	9197	2	127	162	75	73	523950
		Total Last Year	8509	10	398	747	385	9277		176	199	75	75	556150
		Increase	650	1			316		2					
		Decrease			109	421		80		49	37		2	32200

Woman's Work

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	PROPERTY						INSURANCE						Woman's Work			
	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Dama'd	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	To'al Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Grand Total Table 1
1	78671	1	7500		200	13023	135000	584		1	40	40	2	128	1409	15016
2		1	3000			168	4000	12					1	29	180	360
3		1	6000			85	13000	110					1	34	754	949
4		1	3000			3200							2	30	250	3450
5		1	1000		2500	276	2500						1	18	278	554
6		2	4000			460	3000	30					1	12	236	726
7		1	3000				9000	85					1	18	236	321
8		1	1000			1619							1	12	18	1637
9		1	4000	1500		10268	9000	131					2	25	295	10694
10		1	3000			122	7000	70					2	40	600	792
11		2	3500	125		300	3500	40					2	23	45	385
12		1	1200		300											
13		1	4000	50	300	125	2500	25					1	17	310	460
14					400								2	14	165	165
15		1	2480		1000	932	8000	50					1	57	942	1974
16	1000	1	5000			851	14000	177					1	30	385	1230
17		1	1000	450			3750	29								29
18		1	3000			500	4000	77					1	24	950	1527
19	19000	1	3500	300		2423	13000	64		1	20	20	1	25	735	3242
20		1	2500		1500	2200	2000						1	26	484	2684
21						100										100
	98671	21	61680	2425	6200	36652	233250	1484		2	60	60	24	562	8272	46295
	88045	20	52000	4050	10305	29282	229500	2345	1		40	40	24	562	10885	42512
	10626	1	9680			7370	3750			2	20	20				3783
				1625	4105			861	1						2613	

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	834	1	3000		3000	730	12250	125					1	34	856	1711
2		1	1800			675	4000	44								719
3	86625	1	15000	13139		4470	180530	873					2	219	2363	7706
4	560	1				1600	11500	193					1	28	274	2067
5	8150		150		15000	6270	10400	93					1	44	217	6570
6		1	7500			300	27000	229					1	41	785	1300
7		2	3000		500	1552	8000	62					1	23	391	2005
8		1	2500				3000	27					2	34	282	309
9		1	3800			212	10000	59					3	73	486	757
10		1	1500	17	400	350										350
11		1	2000		9500	425	2000	20								445
12		1	5500		3000	5869	10300	86					1	43	530	6485
13	350	1	2000			225	3000	15					2	33	438	678
14		1	2000			541	4000	44					1	2	328	913
15		1	1000		500								2	20	150	150
16		1	3500	75		320	2000	8								328
17		1	700			729										729
18						50	6350	47					2	24	153	250
19		1	5000		900	260	1400	73					1	16	240	573
20		1	2000		500	50	1500	21					2	25	250	321
21	240	1	2000			253	300	6							100	359
22		1	1500			429	2250	28					1	11	151	608
23		1	750		75	38	2000	22					2	11	55	115
24		1	3500	35	100	265	4500	33					3	51	526	824
	96758	23	69700	13266	33475	25613	306280	2108					29	732	8575	36272
	100595	25	81200	13589	9878	18376	297955	2196					32	815	9598	30272
					23597	7237	8325									6000
	3836	2	11500	323				88					3	83	1023	

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance,

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHARGES	PREACHERS REPORTING	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH		
			Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership Includ Local Preachers	No. Lesd. to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregs. in Charge	Church Buildings	Value
1	Abbeville	H. N. Harrison	234		1	4	7	232			5	1	2	5500
2	Acadia Circuit	J. H. Hoffpauir	142		7	54	4	199		2	25	4	4	6000
3	Cameron and Pine Grove	J. H. French	35		1	1	3	34		1		2	1	500
4	Crowley	C. K. Smith	501		11	33	75	470		5	29	1	1	60000
5	DeRidder	H. E. Pfost	271	1	10	27	22	286		5	1	1	1	45000
6	Gueydan-Kaplan	R. L. Clayton	244	2	5	4	4	249			4	3	2	8000
7	Hornbeck	J. L. Lay	518	1	22	6	142	404		15		4	3	4000
8	Indian Bayou	J. T. Parsons	649		3	5	12	645		3	12	2	2	6500
9	Lafayette	Louis Hoffpauir	472		31	15	38	506		14	17	1	1	100000
10	Lake Arthur	T. F. King	232		5	5	32	210			6	3	3	6500
11	Lake Charles	D. B. Raulins	1033	1	45	36	134	981		16	30	1	1	155000
12	Leesville	H. W. Cudd	300		8	12	32	288		8	2	1	1	25000
13	Many-Zwolle	J. E. Self	400		1	17	31	387		1	2	3	3	17000
14	Merryville	J. T. McVey	132		10	44	18	168		7		1		1000
15	New Iberia	A. M. Serex	277		4	12	33	260		1	6	1	2	23500
16	Rayne	J. R. Roy	324		15	6	12	333		3	4	2	2	7500
17	Sulphur-Vinton	R. S. Walton	491		15	7	40	473		4	10	3	2	24000
18	Other Churches	D. B. Raulins	50		3		1	52		3	3	1	1	1850
		Total	6305	5	197	288	640	6177		88	156	35	32	496850
		Total Last Year	5986	5	242	887	786	6333		87	147	34	33	457330
		Increase	319							1	9	1		39520
		Decrease			45	599	146	156					1	

MINDEN DISTRICT

1	Campti	C. B. Powell	344	1	2	2	44	305		2	1	6	5	8000
2	Cotton Valley	A. T. Law	217		25	36	33	245		24	1	1	1	6000
3	Coushatta	Brisco Carter	420			8	204	224				1	1	26500
4	Ferriday	A. M. Shaw	139		17	41	29	168		13	12	1	1	16000
5	Hall Summitt	P. B. McCullen	356		4	3	7	356		3		3	4	11000
6	Haughton and Doyline	E. V. Duplantis	272		1	5	56	222			1	2	2	11000
7	Jena	E. C. Dufresne	247	1	8	20	15	260		7	2	2	2	9000
8	Jonesville	S. S. Holladay, Jr.	172		26	15	4	209		8	4	2	3	3500
9	Minden	R. H. Wynn	973	1	30	72	222	853	1	19	9	1	1	25000
10	Minden Circuit	J. E. Hearn	509		30	2	10	531		30	2	5	4	9000
11	Plain Dealing	J. B. Williams	349		13	9	23	360		9	1	4	3	22000
12	Ringgold	W. W. Perry	366		6	7	6	373		5	1	4	5	22000
13	Rochelle	J. T. Harris	186		1	13	6	194		1	8	1		
14	Selma	Byron T. Roberts	174		22	45	16	225		15	6	4	2	3400
15	Sibley	E. L. Cargill	495		21	13	22	507		19	3	5	5	10000
16	Sicily Island	R. A. Cross	227	1	19	15	32	229		15		3	3	
17	Springhill	G. A. Morgan	236	2	4	15	10	245		4	2	1	1	6000
18	Standard	R. H. Bamburg	186			8	15	179				2	2	1800
19	Trout-Goodpine	J. J. Rasmussen	107	1	9	6	6	116		8	2	2	2	12000
20	Winnfield	C. C. Wier	377	1	12	36	72	353		7	15	2	2	30500
		Total	6352	8	250	371	832	6154	1	189	70	52	49	232700
		Total Last Year	6207	8	281	1108	1119	6479		170	57	54	48	254700
		Increase	145						1	19	13		1	
		Decrease			31	737	287	325				2		22000

Woman's Work

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	PROPERTY						INSURANCE						Woman's Work			Grand Total Table 1
	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Dama'd	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	
1		1	3000				4000	100					1	19	274	374
2	1100					150										150
3													1	8		
4		1	4000	1500		615	50000	300					1	60	1293	2208
5		1	4000			177	26500	180					3	74	598	955
6		1	3000			100	5000	40					2	31	180	320
7		1	1200		1500	100							1	12	100	200
8	2100	1	3000		7	195	4000	45					1	12	155	395
9	19500	1	4500		4000	4013	42500	341					1	28	271	4625
10		1	2500		2000	421							1	17	264	685
11	75000	1	7500		7000	5253	168500	1321					2	104	1211	7785
12		1	3000		550	150	21000						3	119	590	740
13		1	2000		600	6290	8000	61					2	48	715	7066
14		1	2000			100	3200	107	1		4000	2000				207
15		1	7000			230	18500	81					1	24	964	1275
16		1	2000				7500	89					1	15	378	463
17		3	9500	600	350	1508	12500	127					3	49	1392	3027
18							1800	18								18
	97700	17	58200	2100	16007	19302	373000	2810	1		4000	2000	24	620	8385	30493
	99900	17	61200	3385	15290	25443	318900	2476	1		54	54	28	694	10210	39142
	2200		3000	1285	717	6141	54100	334			3946	1976	4	74	1825	8649

MINDEN DISTRICT

1		1	500										2	38	75	75
2		1	1600		100	476	4000						1	20	436	912
3	7000	1	5000			1218	12000	105					1	48	675	1998
4		1	2500	1900		440	9200	51					1	32	557	1048
5	400	1	3000			700	4500	75					1	7	56	831
6		1	2500		1150	160	1000	40					2	33	300	500
7		1	1200	150		313	7250						1	24	300	613
8		1	1500		1000		3000	16					2	27	1106	1122
9		1	10000			543	19500	76					3	174	2764	3383
10			105				1000	15								15
11	2970	1	3600	44		968							3	55	695	1663
12	1682	1	4000			409	9700	33					1	18	266	708
13													1	13	130	130
14			150		500	127	1200						1	14	142	269
15		1	1800			875	2000	31								906
16		1	2000			380	3500	28								408
17						90	4000	60					1	27	551	701
18		1	500										2	25	477	477
19							8000	111					2	17	602	713
20		1	2500		2680	631	28500	126					2	42	1112	1869
	12052	15	42455	2094	5430	7330	118350	767					27	614	10244	18341
	16670	13	42735	280	4080	17525	113650	1022					28	728	9563	20110
		2		1814	1350		4700								681	
	4618		280			10195		255					1	114		1769

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance,

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHARGES	PREACHERS REPORTING	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH		
			Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership Includ Local Preachers	No. Lcsd. to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregs. in Charge	Church Buildings	Value
1	Bastrop	Ellis Smith	585	1	6	41	27	605		1	2	1	1	5400
2	Bonita-Jones	J. C. Price	217	1	2	9	2	226		2	2	3	4	800
3	Columbia	R. F. Harrell	329	1	5	16	7	343		5		3	3	1200
4	Delhi	O. W. Spinks	165		8	16	8	181		7	3	2	1	500
5	Epps Circuit	G. L. McNeese	234	1	17	14	7	259		10		6	6	800
6	Fairbanks	Thurmond Spinks	22		2	59		83		2		3	2	500
7	Gilbert	C. M. Morris	325		1	8	13	321				2	2	3000
8	Lake Providence	J. C. Rousseaux	239		4	12	20	235		2		1	1	1400
9	Mangham	J. W. Faulk	278		6	53	93	244		4	2	3	2	1400
10	Mer Rouge	B. C. Taylor	261		12	18	20	271		12	1	3	3	1200
	Monroe:													
11	First Church	W. W. Drake	1447	1	51	154	420	1232		20	25	1	1	6000
12	Gordon Ave.	H. W. Jordan	72		6	46	37	87			5	1		
13	Oak Grove	A. S. J. Neill	245	1	16	11	12	260		7		2	1	1000
14	Oak Ridge and Little Creek	A. C. Lawton	189	1	28	27	7	237	1	18	4	2	2	500
15	Rayville	R. W. Tucker	276	1	18	9	63	240		6	1	1	1	600
16	Sterlington and Swartz	M. S. Monk	123		3	7	30	103		3	1	2	2	370
17	Tallulah	W. H. Giles	263		1	48	41	271			1	1	1	3000
18	Waterproof	E. W. Day	185			10		195				3	2	600
19	WestMonroe	H. N. Brown	657		26	55	186	552		25		1	1	5000
20	Winnsboro	J. W. Booth	255	1	4	14	54	219			3	1	1	3300
21	Wisner	O. L. Tucker	242	1	1	14	5	252		1		2	2	700
		Total	6609	10	217	641	1052	6416	1	125	50	44	39	37270
		Total Last Year	6437	11	277	437	545	6609		144	76	44	41	35525
		Increase	172			204	507		1					1745
		Decrease		1	60			193		19	26		2	

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	Covington	J. W. Sudduth	245		10	10	12	253		3	2	3	3	1450
2	Deltan Circuit and Gallier St.	David Tarver	29		25	53	4	103		8	4	5	1	800
3	Franklin	J. A. McCormack	303		10	9	47	275			8	1	1	1200
4	Houma and French Mission	B. H. Andrews	554	4	31	26	19	592		2	14	9	8	5000
5	Morgan City	D. E. Dulaney	438		38	6	5	477		7	39	3	2	1650
	New Orleans:													
6	Algiers	Martin Hebert	416		14	12	78	364			8	1	1	5000
7	Carrollton Ave.	H. L. Johns	664		13	54	59	672		1	14	1	1	7500
8	Epworth	G. M. Hicks	402		17	25	22	422		3	11	1	1	3000
9	Felicity	G. W. Pomeroy	166		12	20	67	131		3	7	1	1	5000
10	First Church	J. B. Peters	870	3	32	76	63	915		5	14	1	1	15000
11	Louisiana Ave.	J. B. Shearer	150	1	7	15	8	164		5	5	2	1	5000
12	McDonoghville	D. W. Poole	124		6	6	6	130		3	12	1	1	500
13	Parker Mem'l.	P. M. Caraway	372	1	9	18	53	346		2	12	1	1	6500
14	Rayne Mem'l.	O. W. Bradley	656	2	12	31	25	674		11	10	1	1	16000
15	St. Marks	J. A. Alford	161	1	14	15	12	179		2	12	1	1	15000
16	Second Church	Ira W. Flowers	287		16	10	38	275			7	1	1	1400
17	Patterson	W. D. Milton	233		4	2	24	215			15	3	3	2000
18	St. Martinsville	A. M. Martin	155		6	7	18	150			12	4	4	700
19	Slidell	B. D. Watson	254		4	3	53	208		2	8	2	2	1200
		Total	6479	12	280	398	613	6545		57	214	42	35	883200
		Total Last Year	6310	15	362	674	801	6553		81	226	39	33	937900
		Increase	169									3	2	
		Decrease		3	82	276	188	8		24	12			54700

Woman's Work

MONROE DISTRICT

	PROPERTY						INSURANCE						Woman's Work			
	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Dama'd	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Grand Total Table 1
1	10000	1	10000			1000	36000	419		1	101	101	1	50	648	2067
2		1	2000			350	2000	58					1	8	71	479
3		1	5000			126	8000						2	66	874	1000
4		1	3000				1500						1	27	242	242
5	50	1	2000	500	2500	580	3100	49					3	25	354	983
6	300						5000						2	8	22	22
7		1	4200	818		1109	14000	119					2	32	561	1789
8		1	6000			2361	9000	61					1	33	84	2506
9	2100	1	5000		1500	73	10000						3	38	258	331
0		1	4000			707	11000	30					2	38	870	1607
1		1	18000	6000		300	56500	456					3	310	2972	3628
2						2800							1	17	130	2930
3		1	3500			218	4500	14					1	40	350	364
4		1	1250			425	2000	33					2	49	498	956
5		1	5000		5000	200	10000	145					1	52	1652	1997
6	500				3000		2600	28					2	48	418	446
7	7650	1	5500			8729	24500	197					1	46	550	9476
8		1	3200			600	2500	26					3	50	975	1601
9	10717	1	10000			2774	22000	155					1	63	1478	4407
0	6300	1	4000			2171	13000	194					1	28	286	2653
1	900	1	6000	900		959	6500	60					1	16	546	1565
	38517	18	97650	8218	12000	25482	243700	2044		1	101	101	35	1044	13839	41049
	38274	17	98000	9231	6000	37205	201000	1678		1	172	150	28	924	17000	55883
	243	1			6000		42700	366					7	120		
			350	1013		11723					71	49			3161	14834

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1		1	3000			1750	9000	150					1	16	225	2125
2							2700									
3		1	4000			150	16000	70	1		44	44	1	22	580	800
4	1075	2	5500	1500		1270	10000	98					6	53	347	1715
5		1	6500			167	12000	152		1	122	122	1	38	371	690
6		1	7000			709	29000	140					1	19	239	1088
7		1	10000			15	46000						1	83	1659	1674
8		1	7500		6000	2820	14000	36					1	30	255	3111
9		1	5000		3500		35000	228					1	22	162	390
0	11000	1	13500	2500		1301	92500	177					2	107	1386	2864
1	2400	1	5000			70	2500	17					1	16	220	307
2		1	5000			1765	3500	20					1	10	200	1985
3		1	9500	11340	12000	860	62000	300					1	62	950	2110
4	12520	1	17000	1600		4500	100000	570					1	117	2237	7247
5						256							1	19	120	376
6	247						14000	55					1	11	89	144
7		1	2000			836	3500	70							232	1138
8		2	2500			700	2000	25	1		20	20				725
9		1	7500		500		6000	60					1	25	521	581
	27242	18	110500	16940	22000	17169	459700	2168	2	1	186	186	22	650	9793	29070
	40975	18	111000	23775	19500	14194	485050	1771					24	651	11706	27671
					2500	2975		397	2	1	186	186				1399
	13733		500	6835			25350						2	1	1913	

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance,

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHARGES	PREACHERS REPORTING	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH		
			Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership Includ Local Preachers	No. Lesd. to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregs. in Charge	Church Buildings	Value
1	Arcadia	K. W. Dodson	330		19	17	18	348		8	7	1	2	445(
2	Athens	W.F.Henderson,Jr.	438	1	6	2	14	433	1	6		3	3	105(
3	Bernice	L. P. Moreland	279		8	3	10	280		6	3	4	3	80(
4	Bienville	H. C. Murphy	482		9		326	165			5	2	2	25(
5	Calhoun	E. P. Moss	248		9	144	3	398		8		4	4	80(
6	Choudrant	J. L. Cady	320		20	3	2	341		12		4	4	60(
7	Clay	R. V. Fulton	412		3	5	6	414		2	1	4	3	75(
8	Dubach	J. F. Waltman	408	3	12	57	6	471		12	3	4	4	300(
9	Eros	W. W. Lantrip	265	1	11	10	12	274		6	4	6		55(
10	Farmerville	R. A. Bozeman	118	1	10	5	1	133		10	2	1	1	50(
11	Gibsland	H. B. Hysell	321	1	9	10	8	232		9	3	3	2	230(
12	Haynesville	F. J. McCoy	711		5	11	236	491		4	2	3	3	900(
13	Hodge	J. S. Henley	46	1	1	99	5	141		1		2	1	25(
14	Homer	W. C. Childress	595		14	8	20	597		9	6	1	1	1000(
15	Jonesboro	J. F. Dring	249		20	7	31	245		20	1	1	1	40(
16	Lapine	Jerry Fordham	225	1	10	6	3	239	2	10		4	3	25(
17	Marion	R. H. Staples	435		15	4	119	335		15	9	3	3	85(
18	Ruston	H. M. Johnson	993	1	16	33	42	1000		16	4	1	1	40(
19	Simsboro	W. E. Akin	375		15	14	4	400		13		5	5	80(
		Total	7250	10	212	438	866	6937	3	167	50	56	46	3700(
		Total Last Year	7262	12	256	283	649	7250	1	166	37	55	50	4072(
		Increase				155	217		2	1	13	1		
		Decrease	12	2	44			313					4	372(

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	Belcher-Gilliam	Alonzo Early	189		7	4	19	181			3	2	2	100(
2	Bosier City	A. W. Turner	240		20	16	5	271		18		1	1	60(
3	Grand Cane	L. R. Neese, Jr.	223	2	9	55	31	256		3		4	4	120(
4	Greenw'd-Bethany	H. S. Johns	220		5	17	6	236		3	3	3	3	190(
5	Ida-Hosston	T. J. Holladay	330		5	2	4	333		5	2	3	3	80(
6	Logansport	George Fox	412		4	3	24	395		4	3	3	4	200(
7	Mansfield	H. W. Rickey	418		15	15	12	436		5	10	1	1	420(
8	Mitchell Circuit	H. W. Bowman		2				130				5	5	108(
9	Mooringsport	W. F. Roberts	219	1	2	24	8	237	1	2		2	3	70(
10	Oil City	C. W. Lehey	101	1	4	30	4	131	1	1		2	1	85(
11	Pelican	L. W. Smart	486	1	45	18	192	357		39	2	4	3	40(
	Shreveport:													
12	Cedar Grove	J. M. Alford	250	2	18	44	27	285		11	5	1	1	100(
13	Claiborne	J. C. Sensintaffor	146		6	4	36	120		6	2	1	1	50(
14	First Church	Angie W. Smith	3345	2	75	190	167	3443		37	36	1	1	25000(
15	Mangum Mem'l	W.D.Kleinschmidt	674		11	26	22	689		3	18	1	3	500(
16	Noel Memorial	Cleanthe Brooks	1132	2	26	48	69	1137		12	10	1	1	15000(
17	Park Avenue	R. T. Ware	336		27	17	20	360		10	8	1	1	450(
18	Vivian	C. C. Miller	278	1	31	10	14	305		13	1	1	1	80(
		Total	8999	14	310	523	660	9302	2	172	103	37	39	6653(
		Total Last Year	9249	9	406	631	1063	9195		201	101	55	37	6627(
		Increase		5				107	2		2		2	26(
		Decrease	250		96	108	403			29		18		

RECAPITULATION

1	Alexandria Dist.	A. S. Lutz, P.E.	6199	9	241	624	822	6353	1	116	105	54	47	44380
2	Baton Rouge Dist.	L. W. Cain, P.E.	9159	11	289	326	701	9197	2	127	162	75	73	52390
3	Lake Charles Dist.	J. W. Lee, P.E.	6305	5	197	288	640	6177		88	156	35	32	49685
4	Minden Dist.	W. R. Harvell,P.E.	6852	8	250	371	832	6154	1	189	70	52	49	23270
5	Monroe Dist.	E. C. Gunn, P.E.	6609	10	217	641	1052	6416	1	125	50	44	39	37270
6	New Orleans Dist.	W.L.Doss,Jr.,P.E.	6479	12	280	398	613	6545		57	214	42	35	88320
7	Ruston Dist.	R. M. Brown, P.E.	7250	10	212	438	866	6937	3	167	50	56	46	37000
8	Shreveport Dist.	H. T. Carley, P.E.	8999	14	310	523	660	9302	2	172	103	37	39	66530
		Total	57852	79	1996	3609	6186	57081	10	1041	910	395	360	398850
		Total Last Year	58759	77	2534	5466	6644	58213	5	1141	954	389	363	391073
		Increase		2					5			6		777
		Decrease	907		538	1857	458	1132		100	44		3	

Woman's Work

RUSTON DISTRICT

	PROPERTY						INSURANCE						Woman's Work			
	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Dama'd	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Grand Total Table 1
1	3200	1	4000		700	1373	29000	272					1	36	473	2118
2		1	3000		500	50	8000	90					3	26	219	359
3		1	3700			190	5000	54					3	30	442	686
4		1	1500			103							1	14	82	82
5		1	3000			750	7000	61					1	10	320	1131
6		1	1500	279		116	1000	8					1	8	40	164
7	1830	1	3000			424							1	7	41	465
8	600	1	1500				8200	40		1	60	60	2	21	21	61
9	125	2	2000			150	1000	15								165
10	425	1	2500			250	5200	65					1	24	500	815
11	5000	1	2000			400	11000	56	1		500		1	26	366	822
12		1	7500			40	43000	305					2	99	890	1235
13	510		250			309							2	37	443	752
14	13000	1	10000	5000		540	62000	150					1	108	1889	2579
15		1	2600	644		1280	4000	35					1	26	749	2062
16					200											
17		1	2000	250		50	3800	68					3	46	503	621
18		1	6000		2000	1430	27250	169					1	100	2550	4149
19		1	2500				3000	40					3	40	200	240
	24690	18	58550	6173	3400	7455	218450	1428	1	1	560	60	28	658	9728	18506
	25300	18	60700	5795	21648	24916	165450	2177					29	692	10329	103119
				378			53000		1	1	560	60				
	610		2150		18248	17461		749					1	34	601	85613

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1		1	4500	600	500	730	9500	149					2	29	948	1827
2		1	4000			225	5750	34					1	19	537	796
3		1	3500	63		142	6350	62					4	46	458	662
4	4810	1	2500		1000	635	11000	67					2	44	400	1102
5	160	1	3000			272	7200	66					2	27	466	804
6	690	1	2500		500	702	15400	161					2	38	309	1172
7							134000	422					1	88	1391	1813
8	3000						3000	71								71
9		1	3500			50	6600	87					1	16	159	296
10		1	1100			42	3750	38					1	14	335	415
11		2	2000		100	15	3500	23					3	53	330	368
12		1	5000			431	6200	65					1	24	547	1043
13						726	2500	25					1	18	1141	1892
14		1	40000	11000	20000		169000	131					4	519	12442	12573
15	6400	2	21000	11650		2260	43000	285					1	28	800	3345
16		1	4500	2910		2225	69000	306					1	154	3037	5568
17		1	10000			323	21000	60					1	30	375	758
18		1	3000				8700	81					2	54	977	1058
	15060	17	110100	26223	22100	8778	525450	2133					30	1201	21652	35563
	15500	18	117600	27110	257565	13928	515603	3410					34	1229	29600	46938
							9847									
	440	1	7500	887	235465	5150		1277					4	28	7948	11375

RECAPITULATION

1	98671	21	61680	2425	6200	36652	233250	1484		2	60	60	24	562	8272	46295
2	96759	23	69700	13266	33475	25613	306280	2108					29	732	8575	36272
3	97700	17	58200	2100	16007	19302	373000	2810	1		4000	2000	24	620	8385	30493
4	12052	15	42455	2094	5430	7330	118350	767					27	614	10244	18341
5	38517	18	97650	8218	12000	25482	243700	2044	1		101	101	35	1044	13839	41049
6	27242	18	110500	16940	22000	17169	459700	2168	2	1	186	186	22	650	9793	29070
7	24690	18	58550	6173	3400	7455	218450	1428	1	1	560	60	28	658	9728	18506
8	15060	17	110100	26223	22100	8778	525450	2133					30	1201	21652	35563
	410691	147	608835	77439	120612	147781	2478180	14920	5	4	4907	2407	219	6081	90488	255589
	425259	146	624735	87215	344266	180869	2327108	17095	3		266	244	227	6295	108891	364647
		1					151072		2	4	4641	2163				
	14568		15900	9776	223654	33088		2175					8	214	18403	109058

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHARGES	Church Papers		EPWORTH LEAGUES							
		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Alexandria			2	67	43	30	169	242	1	83
2	Boyce	1	6	1	15	5			5	2	18
3	Bunkie	1	12	1	18	5	6	41	52	1	12
4	Colfax and Montgomery									2	15
5	Elizabeth	1	2	2	35	5	3	47	55	1	17
6	Eunice	1	10	2	21	3		175	178	3	22
7	Glenmora			1	18			8	8	1	13
8	Holloway	2	2							3	11
9	Lecompte	1	6	1	42	5		22	27	2	20
10	Lottie	2	3							4	36
11	Marksville	2	2	1	28			40	40	5	34
12	Melder	1	2							3	18
13	Melville	2	12	1	20	4		15	19	2	17
14	Montrose and Alco	1	1	1	30					2	16
15	Natchitoches			2	43	10	5	20	35	1	35
16	Oakdale			1	15			70	70	1	14
17	Oberlin	1	18	1	22	10		12	22	3	21
18	Opelousas			2	45	35	5	95	135	1	25
19	Pineville	1	11	2	45	8	8	40	56	1	29
20	Pleasant Hill			2	46		5	25	30	3	25
21	Provincal			3	132	15		83	98	3	21
	Total	17	87	26	642	148	62	862	1072	45	502
	Total Last Year	39	110	25	563	175	63	931	1254	42	430
	Increase			1	79					3	72
	Decrease	22	23			27	1	69	182		

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite	2	8	1	24	5	7	25	37	1	24
2	Baker	4	20							4	28
	Baton Rouge:										
3	First Church	10	125	1	125	25	18	195	238	1	75
4	Istrouma	3	14	1	27		6	50	56	1	14
5	Keener Memorial	1	9	1	23			20	20	1	23
6	Bogalusa	11	20	1	28	25	9	124	158	1	34
7	Clinton	1	15							1	11
8	Denham Springs and Live Oak			1	50			50	50	2	17
9	Franklinton	3	36	2	32		1	13	14	1	17
10	Gonzales			1	15	10			10	4	16
11	Greensburg	4	8							2	14
12	Hammond	4	18	2	42	69	14	226	309	1	25
13	Jackson	1	15	1	22					2	14
14	Kentwood and Tangipahoa	2	14	1	21	10	2	5	17	2	22
15	Natalbany	1	5	2	30	5		120	125	5	35
16	Pearl River	1	6							3	17
17	Pine Grove		20	1	25			10	10	3	20
18	Plaquemine and Donaldsonville	2	12							2	16
19	Ponchatoula	2	10	2	43	9	10	157	176	1	27
20	St. Francisville	1	8							3	21
21	Springfield									4	23
22	Walker Circuit	2	14	2	50			50	50	2	9
23	Washington		2	2	55			9	9	3	14
24	Zachary and Slaughter			1	36	5	5	35	45	2	16
	Total	55	379	23	648	163	72	1089	1324	52	532
	Total Last Year	48	211	35	824	192	102	778	1117	53	519
	Increase	7	168					311	207		23
	Decrease			12	176	29	30			1	

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS											LAY ACTIVITIES					
	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Joined Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sun. School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Brotherhoods	No. of Members	Raised by Brother'd	No. Stewards'p Com.	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total Table II
1	93	32	741	949	28	49		67	622	1236	1925						2167
2			150	165	6				30	186	216						221
3	11	20	150	193			4	9	17	144	170						222
4				150	10				23	300	323						323
5	14	14	104	149	5	12		5		319	324				1		379
6			183	215	4				55	252	307						485
7			80	93					28	183	211						219
8			105	116	1	2	1			55	55						55
9	5		120	125	8		3		21	255	276						303
10				195	12			7	51	550	608						608
11	2	12	149	163					47	95	142				6		182
12				137	1					50	50						50
13			146	163	18	3			21	271	292						311
14				104					1	148	149						149
15	28	50	300	413	8		3	10	126	857	993						1025
16			129	143					54	211	265						335
17				160	12					175	175						197
18	18		125	168	5	47		5	18	350	373						508
19	19		272	320	10	9		5	20	278	303						359
20	10	5	160	200	6				90	466	556						586
21			259	280	34				4	104	108						206
	200	133	3173	4601	168	122	11	108	1228	6435	7821						8890
	216	155	3117	3820	225	228	23	137	1118	7564	9189				7	12	10386
			56	781					110								
	16	22			57	106	12	29		1129	1368				7	12	1496

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	20		143	187	1	1		16	50	286	352						389
2			203		4			4		225	229						229
3	50	60	953	1138	12	30		26	324	1016	1367						1605
4	65		190	260	7	7		5	40	442	487						543
5	26	30	183	262	1	16		15	91	584	690						710
6	35	32	337	438	20	14	2		118	681	799				1		957
7	10	10	63	94		3		2	22	133	157						157
8	11	5	198	203	8	3		2	23	128	153						203
9	4	30	148	199	16				71	430	501						515
10		175	175	9						30	30						40
11				150	4				50	49	99						99
12	10		215	250	7		3	10	93	524	617						926
13	22	17	148	201	10					322	322						322
14	31	37	189	279	9			8	56	317	381						398
15			225	260	8	15		5	20	325	350						475
16				122	4			2	21	70	93				5		93
17			100	120	4				8	146	154						164
18				115	1			6	51	537	594						594
19	20	14	215	277	8	1	3	8	106	606	720						896
20			131	131	12			2	20	228	250						250
21		1	183	207	11			5	31	102	138				1		138
22	15		85	109	7			2	18	46	66				1		116
23				140				4	9	89	102				5		111
24			128	144	16	1	3	15	65	576	656						701
	319	411	4212	5295	170	91	11	137	1287	7892	9307				13		10631
	301	480	4216	5199	225	228	14	155	1328	8926	10429	1	22	42	4	54	11293
	18			96											9		
		69	4		55	137	3	18	41	1034	1122	1	22	42		54	662

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHARGES	Church Papers		EPWORTH LEAGUES							
		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Abbeville	1	1							1	11
2	Acadia Circuit	1	2							4	18
3	Cameron and Pine Grove									1	8
4	Crowley			2	45			28	28	1	32
5	DeRidder	3	6	1	24		7	25	47	1	19
6	Gueydan and Kaplan	3	9	3	75			85	85	3	17
7	Hornbeck	1	50	2	40			40	40	3	26
8	Indian Bayou	10	6	1	45	20	3	48	51	2	22
9	Lafayette	3	14	1	47	12		58	70	1	36
10	Lake Arthur	1	3	2	30			41	41	2	11
11	Lake Charles	4	22	2	60	81	18	52	151	1	64
12	Leesville	3	8	1	30	5	7	72	84	1	25
13	Many and Zwolle	1	27	2	45		10	134	144	3	25
14	Merryville	1	3	1	35			2	2	1	14
15	New Iberia	1	10							1	16
16	Rayne			1	20			150	150	1	18
17	Sulphur and Vinton	1	25	2	42	5	3	25	33	2	30
18	Other Churches		4	1	27			8	8	1	7
	Total	34	190	22	565	123	48	768	934	30	399
	Total Last Year	30	273	25	559	127	53	833	817	29	349
	Increase	4			6				117	1	50
	Decrease		83	3		4	5	65			

MINDEN DISTRICT

1	Campti			2	49	29			29	2	12
2	Cotton Valley	2	2	3	48		6	60	66	1	14
3	Coushatta	1	5							1	16
4	Ferriday	2	6	1	27			54	54	2	15
5	Hall Summitt	1	4	1	11			18	18	2	16
6	Haughton and Doyline	3	15	3	27		1	15	16	2	18
7	Jena	2	4	1	30			40	40	2	20
8	Jonesville	1	9							2	142
9	Minden	4	38	2	59	50	25	219	294	1	39
10	Minden Circuit			2	86			25	25	5	30
11	Plain Dealing	1	10	1	20	5	3	10	18	3	29
12	Ringgold									2	13
13	Rochelle	2	3							1	10
14	Selma	1	5	2	32		8	116	124	1	4
15	Sibley	1	9	2	45	6	3	63	72	3	21
16	Sicily Island	2	12							4	24
17	Springhill	3	15	2	38	25	10	60	95	1	9
18	Standard			2	30					2	17
19	Trout and Goodpine	1	3	1	28			30	30	2	17
20	Winnfield	1	21	1	37	5		10	15	2	31
	Total	28	161	26	567	120	56	720	896	41	497
	Total Last Year	21	160	39	826	164	72	1044	1294	44	368
	Increase	7	1								129
	Decrease			13	259	44	16	324	398	3	

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS											LAY ACTIVITIES					
	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Joined Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sun. School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Brotherhoods	No. of Members	Raised by Brother'd	No. Stewards'p Com.	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total Table II
1				112	1			4	32	201	237				1		237
2			160	178	5				15	345	360						360
3				40	1				4		4						4
4	18	30	244	324	8			22	121	1201	1344						1372
5	10		200	210	13	26		12	123	544	679						726
6	15	2	185	219	4	16		5	66	330	401						486
7	27		185	238	12		1	7	84	500	591						631
8	48	50	225	359	3			2		215	217						268
9	35	10	380	461	19	9	4	14	59	696	769						839
10	6		110	116	4			3	27	199	226				1		267
11	106	20	553	743	38	30	3	41	243	1607	1891	1	21	22			2064
12			165	190	7	16		10	59	383	452				1		536
13		10	241	251	1				30	930	961				3		1105
14			66	80	10	5	2		2	160	162						164
15	7	21	138	182	6	8		10	46	351	407						407
16	7	8	135	170	9					386	386						536
17	32	18	394	444	8		1	13	87	684	784						817
18	14	5	49	75	3				4	19	23						31
	325	174	3430	4392	152	110	11	143	1002	8751	9894	1	21	22	6		10850
	408	176	3330	4423	179	145	14	147	1030	7386	8563	2	53	18		3	9594
			100							1365	1331			4	6		1256
	83	2		31	27	35	3	4	28			1	32			3	

MINDEN DISTRICT

1			88	100					5	116	121						150
2	55	3		225	29	9		4	80	288	372						438
3	15		100	131		2	3	5	46	281	332						332
4	17		126	158	16					285	285						339
5				180	2					110	110				3		128
6	2		123	145		5		2	62	443	507						523
7			170	170	7				40	307	347						387
8				142	15				13	98	111						111
9	86		544	669	23	26		50	237	2342	2629	1	56	96			3019
10			258	288	30			10	38	286	334						359
11	3			173	9				74	813	887				3		1005
12			172	172	6		1	6	60	487	553						553
13			90	100	1					276	276						276
14			35	35						107	107				4		231
15			135	156	19	1		2	10	218	230						302
16				185	209					208	208						208
17			101	110	3		1		29	263	292						387
18				110					18		231						249
19			143	160	9				6	420	426						456
20	26		245	304	5	8	5	6	82	511	599						615
	204	3	2330	3713	383	51	10	85	800	7859	8957	1	56	96	10		10068
	227	39	3009	4067	230	44	12	167	754	9220	10213	1	70	325	2	21	11832
					153	7			46						8		
	23	36	679	354			2	82		1361	1256		14	229		21	1764

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

MONROE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Church Papers		EPWORTH LEAGUES							
	General Organ	Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1 Bastrop	1	7	2	75	25	15	125	165	1	24
2 Bonita and Jones			1	38			150	150	3	25
3 Columbia	1	15	1	28			36	36	2	25
4 Delhi		7							2	14
5 Epps Circuit	3	8	3	83				25	4	24
6 Fairbanks									1	5
7 Gilbert	2	11	1	25			102	102	2	17
8 Lake Providence	1	26	2	30	10	6	104	120	1	12
9 Mangham	1	18	1	12			5	5	2	21
10 Mer Rouge	2	25	2	50					3	18
Monroe:										
11 First Church			1	29	75	42	212	325	1	51
12 Gordon Avenue			1	30				70	1	22
13 Oak Grove			1	35		2	12	14	2	16
14 Oak Ridge and Little Creek			2	25		5	136	141	2	20
15 Rayville	1	22							1	15
16 Sterlington and Swartz									2	12
17 Tallulah			2	53	12		76	88	1	25
18 Waterproof	3	9							2	24
19 West Monroe	3	10	3	90	10	15	25	50	1	38
20 Winnsboro	2	8	1	17			8	8	1	14
21 Wisner	1	18							2	18
Total	21	184	24	620	132	85	991	1299	37	440
Total Last Year	31	187	25	649	196	120	1311	1848	34	431
Increase									3	9
Decrease	10	3	1	29	64	35	320	549		

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1 Covington	1	6							3	21
2 Delta Circuit and Gallier Street		5							4	7
3 Franklin	2	15							1	13
4 Houma and French Mission	3	10	3	93	10	2	86	98	6	33
5 Morgan City	1	7	1	31	5	2	43	50	1	11
New Orleans:										
6 Algiers	1	20	1	15	20	8	95	123	1	28
7 Carrollton Avenue	4	45	2	61	110	25	424	459	1	46
8 Epworth	2	12	2	51	62	17	325	404	1	33
9 Felicity			1	20	25	6	45	76	1	14
10 First Church	6	26	1	20	30	12	208	250	1	48
11 Louisiana Avenue	1	8	1	8	5	5	17	27	3	20
12 McDonoghville	1	11	1	13		2	8	10	1	13
13 Parker Memorial	1	16	1	15		5	12	17	1	33
14 Rayne Memorial			1	40			85	85	1	52
15 St. Marks	1	8	2	52	74	10	286	370	1	20
16 Second Church	1	6	1	22	20	6	20	46	1	25
17 Patterson	5	13	3	69			25	25	3	19
18 St. Martinville									3	18
19 Slilell	1	15							1	15
Total	31	223	21	510	361	100	1679	2040	35	469
Total Last Year	35	257	23	501	409	177	1658	2241	32	468
Increase				9			21		3	1
Decrease	4	34	2		48	77		201		

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

MONROE DISTRICT

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS											LAY ACTIVITIES					
	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Joined Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sun. School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Brotherhoods	No. of Members	Raised by Brother'd	No. Stewards'p Com.	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total Table II
1	32	28	308	393			3	20	40	565	625						790
2				259	2					326	326						476
3	15	35	174	257	4	4	5	20	91	442	553						589
4				95						314	314						314
5			173	197	10				21	294	315						39
6			30	30				10		67	77						39
7	10		171	188			3	5	53	613	671						773
8			150	162	4				43	251	294						414
9	9	4	101	135		5			61	337	398						403
10	10		232	263	10			10	25	459	494						494
11	69	20	791	931	45	25	10	36	877	2485	3398						3823
12	14		161	197	10	4	2			334	334						404
13			172	172				7	31	243	271						285
14	16	18	185	239	21			17	79	504	600						741
15	19	24	136	194	12				33	245	278						278
16			105	119	1	2				130	130						115
17	10		218	253	1			10	135	449	594						682
18	10	12	130	130						290	290						290
19	30	59	402	529	31	12	5	13	50	1000	1063						1113
20	16		142	172	4		2		65	318	383						391
21	15	164		199				5	48	483	536						536
	275	364	3781	5114	155	52	30	153	1652	9859	11944						13290
	440	462	3878	4710	588	29	35	160	1467	11043	12667						14515
				404		23			185								
	165	98	97		433		5	7		1184	723						1225

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	12	30	160	223	3		4	5	30	335	370						370
2				110	2	2				90	90						90
3	18		100	131	10			10		240	250						250
4	35	20	334	422	15	12		11	25	280	316						414
5			126	126	7	5			15	95	257						307
6	31	33	203	295	14	7	2	18	83	471	572						695
7	95	12	497	650	7	20	3	75	363	2370	2708				1	25	3167
8	48	97	236	381	9	14	6	11	109	293	413				1	15	817
9	25	24	58	121	2	6		10	40	77	127				1		203
10	81	69	455	653	15	22	8	50	454	1647	2151	1	52	29	1	32	2430
11	21		86	127		6		4	11	108	123						150
12			95	108	8	8		6	72	352	430						430
13	28		165	226	6	12		15	108	390	513						530
14	25	40	352	417	8	17	2	71	256	1143	1470						1555
15	16	3	145	184	11	10		15	84	279	378						748
16	40	30	116	211	12	9		16	96	526	638						684
17	18			126	3	14	2		56	411	467						492
18				140	4	8				170	170						170
19	24		42	175	3			4		309	313						313
	517	358	3170	4826	139	172	27	319	1802	9586	11756	1	52	29	4	72	13815
	535	442	3104	4730	195	113	26	292	1861	10908	13061	2	78	184	4	59	15486
				96		59	1	27								13	
	18	84	66		56				59	322	1305	1	26	155			1671

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHARGES	Church Papers		EPWORTH LEAGUES							
		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Arcadia			2	51	35		12	52	1	36
2	Athens	5	8	2	59	10	3	60	73	3	22
3	Bernice			2	32	2		21	23	3	23
4	Bienville	1	4	1	10		1	5	6	2	14
5	Calhoun	1	20	2	50			30	30	3	20
6	Choudrant		7	1	36			25	25	3	15
7	Clay			1	28		5	50	55	2	13
8	Dubach			3	55			81	81	4	30
9	Eros			1	44			10	10	2	5
10	Farmerville			1	20			10	10	1	8
11	Gibsland	1	7	2	43	10	9	10	53	3	17
12	Haynesville			1	42	40	7	8	55	2	32
13	Hodge	1	21	1	35	5	2	21	28	1	8
14	Homer	3	50	1	33		10	161	171	1	31
15	Jonesboro			1		10	3	112	125	1	13
16	Lapine		5							2	6
17	Marion	1	8	2	39	5		203	208	3	21
18	Ruston			4	174	25	8	40	73	1	68
19	Simsboro	1	4	3	75			300	300	4	30
	Total	14	134	31	826	142	48	1159	1378	42	412
	Total Last Year	28	219	35	986	302	57	1282	1471	47	454
	Increase										
	Decrease	14	85	4	160	160	9	123	93	5	42

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	Belcher and Gilliam	1	7	1	16	6		49	55	2	25
2	Bossier City			3	60	5	2	25	32	1	11
3	Grand Cane	1	6	3	60	20	5	66	91	3	24
4	Greenwood and Bethany	2	5	1	18	3		34	37	3	18
5	Ida and Hosston	1	8	2	32		5	16	21	3	27
6	Logansport	1	16	1	16	10	7	15	32	3	28
7	Mansfield	5	50	2	50		17	19	36	1	31
8	Mitchell Circuit									1	5
9	Mooringsport	2	2	1	18	10	3	41	54	1	14
10	Oil City	1	1	2	24	6	5	69	75	1	10
11	Pelican	3	6	2	40			50	50	3	20
	Shreveport:										
12	Cedar Grove	2	2	2	59		5	78	83	1	24
13	Claiborne		1	2	29	10	5	74	89	1	16
14	First Church	12	38	2	82	75	75	129	279	1	118
15	Mangum Memorial			2	45		9	85	94	1	49
16	Noel Memorial	8	40	2	95		10		10	1	62
17	Park Avenue			3	75			50	50	1	19
18	Vivian	3	3	3	70	10		73	83	1	17
	Total	42	185	34	789	155	148	873	1171	29	518
	Total Last Year	245	360	35	814	324	165	1539	2008	32	566
	Increase										
	Decrease	203	175	1	25	169	17	666	837	3	48

RECAPITULATION

1	Alexandria	17	87	26	642	148	62	862	1072	45	502
2	Baton Rouge	55	379	23	648	163	72	1089	1324	52	532
3	Lake Charles	34	190	22	565	123	48	768	934	30	399
4	Minden	28	161	26	567	120	56	720	896	41	497
5	Monroe	21	184	24	620	132	85	991	1299	37	440
6	New Orleans	31	223	21	510	361	100	1679	2040	35	469
7	Ruston	14	134	31	826	142	48	1159	1378	42	412
8	Shreveport	42	185	34	789	155	148	873	1171	29	518
	Total	242	1543	207	5167	1344	619	8141	10114	311	3769
	Total Last Year	477	1777	242	5722	1889	809	9376	12050	313	3585
	Increase										184
	Decrease	235	234	35	555	545	190	1235	1936	2	

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

RUSTON DISTRICT

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS											LAY ACTIVITIES					
	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Joined Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sun. School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Brotherhoods	No. of Members	Raised by Brother'd	No. Stewards'p Com.	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total Table II
1	30	25	200	270	18	8	3	17		1292	1309						1361
2			292	314	5	12		4	30	357	391						464
3	10		124	157	2	10		2	9	227	238						261
4			86	160				6	26	183	215						221
5				200	3				25	180	205						235
6			99	99	19			5			119						124
7				137				2		114	116						171
8			233	263	12	10			61	787	849						930
9				40	5				5	134	139						149
10			85	91	5				50	550	600						610
11				190	8			8	47		501						554
12	34		228	334	4	20			78	684	762						817
13			42	50	1	7		2	2	85	89						117
14	73	24	473	601	15	40	4	25	173	1879	2077						2248
15	10		73	97	17		3	265		382	385						510
16				60						18	18						18
17		2	177	200	15	18			16	435	451						659
18	24	60	662	802	20	25		50	122	4231	4403						4476
19			320	350	10	35				278	278						578
	181	111	3094	4355	159	185	10	386	644	11816	13185						14503
	232	106	3652	4291	157	108	6	144	8862	10568	11574				1	40	13045
		5		64	2	77	4	142		1248	1611						1458
	51		558						8218						1	40	

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	18	4	147	194	7		3	14	694	346	1054						1109
2	13		127	152	16	5		6	14	78	98						130
3	12		131	167	8	3		17	62	487	566						657
4			192	210	4			6	50	462	518						555
5	9	6	171	226	5			11	21	347	379						400
6		12	161	201	4	44	2	14	47	344	405						437
7	35	27	212	275	10		3	14	204	1168	1386						1422
8				54													
9	18		125	157			2	12	27	174	213						267
10	5		40	56	1			3	40	163	206						281
11	10	15	150	195	31			9	27	483	519						569
12	18		182	224	16			3	67	338	408						491
13	30		128	174	6	2		3	15	218	236						325
14	120	356	2307	2901	69		8	54	718	19802	20574						20853
15	50		590	700	10	2	4	10	90	1675	1775						1869
16	65	74	521	722	19	6		20	279	1183	1482						1492
17			285	313				2	24	624	650						700
18	50		200	267	27		1	17	42	762	821				1		904
	453	494	5669	7188	233	62	23	215	2421	28654	31290						32461
	544	541	6119	7573	223	102	28	295	2667	26422	29374	1	20	45	9	5	31270
					10					2232	1916						1191
	91	47	450	385		40	5	80	246			1	20	45	8	5	

RECAPITULATION

1	200	133	3173	4601	168	122	11	108	1228	6435	7821						8890
2	319	411	4212	5295	170	91	11	137	1287	7892	9307				13		10631
3	325	174	3430	4392	152	110	11	143	1002	8751	9894	1	21	22	6		10850
4	204	3	2330	3713	383	51	10	85	800	7859	8957	1	56	96	10		10068
5	275	364	3781	5114	155	52	30	153	1652	9859	11944						13290
6	517	358	3170	4826	139	172	27	319	1802	9586	11756	1	52	29	4	72	13815
7	181	111	3094	4355	159	185	10	386	644	11816	13185						14503
8	453	494	5669	7188	233	62	23	215	2421	28654	31290						32461
	2474	2048	28859	39484	1559	845	133	1546	10836	90852	104154	3	129	147	33	72	114508
	2903	2401	30425	38813	1728	974	158	1366	9697	81409	92924	7	243	614	27	194	103427
				671				180	1139	9443	11230				6		11081
	429	353	11566		169	129	25					4	114	467		122	

Table No. 3—Financé

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHARGES	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid
1	Alexandria	750	750	5000	5000	100	100	1574	1569	956	961
2	Boyce	180	171	1200	1140	24		320	73	195	44
3	Bunkie	345	285	2300	1900	46		513	106	310	49
4	Colfax and Montgomery	240	212	1600	1493	30		379	21	230	10
5	Elizabeth	300	300	2000	2000	40	13	379	43	230	27
6	Eunice	190	160	1260	1070	20		289	9	175	6
7	Glenmora	180	180	1200	1200	24		342	132	208	81
8	Holloway	45	11	300	173	6	1	159	1	96	1
9	Lecompte	150	161	1000	1073	24		595	38	216	23
10	Lottie	152	139	1015	979	18	5	344	8	210	5
11	Marksville	210	156	1400	1200	30	30	415		253	
12	Melder	97	66	650	462	12		335	3	205	2
13	Melville	157	115	1050	777	20		284	9	172	6
14	Montrose and Alco	198	198	1320	1320	24	1	240	3	146	2
15	Natchitoches	450	450	3000	3000	60		672	670	408	410
16	Oakdale	270	270	1800	1800	36		489	62	295	38
17	Oberlin	150	131	1000	875	20	12	278	53	169	32
18	Opelousas	270	270	1800	1800	36		508	46	308	29
19	Pineville	300	300	2000	2000	40	7	549	62	333	38
20	Pleasant Hill	300	274	2000	1844	40		634	65	385	40
21	Provincal	60	66	400	434	10		340		208	
	Total	4994	4655	33295	31540	660	169	9638	2973	5708	1804
	Total Last Year	5491	4705	36445	33752	520	316	9732	3867	5892	2379
	Increase					140					
	Decrease	497	40	3150	2212		147	94	894	184	575

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite	234	234	1800	1800	40	10	489	109	298	66
2	Baker	195	190	1500	1450	38	20	469	62	284	38
	Baton Rouge:										
3	First Church	780	780	6000	6000	165	165	2046	2046	1242	1242
4	Istrouma	240	240	1850	1850	40		489	90	296	65
5	Keener Memorial	273	273	2100	2100	41	41	513	285	311	174
6	Bogalusa	520	520	4000	4000	81	48	998	599	605	363
7	Clinton	260	161	2000	1243	31	56	389	96	235	43
8	Denham Springs and Live Oak	156	89	1200	684	32	7	395	82	239	49
9	Franklinton	289	288	2220	2220	41	41	506	449	307	276
10	Gonzales	52	43	400	330	14		170	6	102	4
11	Greensburg	195	145	1500	1100	52		649	22	393	14
12	Hammond	390	390	3000	3000	51	24	633	297	383	183
13	Jackson	260	222	2000	1709	33	33	412	147	250	90
14	Kentwood and Tangipahoa	195	195	1500	1300	32	10	400	121	244	75
15	Natalbany	216	193	1663	1484	45	10	555	124	336	76
16	Pearl River	133	117	1025	903	23	10	282	43	171	27
17	Pine Grove	104	88	800	663	28		348	81	211	49
18	Plaquemine and Donaldsonville	221	190	1700	1463	26	5	316	47	192	28
19	Ponchatoula	286	286	2200	2200	37	40	452	193	275	119
20	St. Francisville	187	169	1438	1304	28		347	31	211	19
21	Springfield	117	94	900	728	25		314	17	190	11
22	Walker Circuit	156	124	1200	973	30	2	378	19	230	11
23	Washington	137	102	1050	788	35	5	427	20	260	12
24	Zachary and Slaughter	208	201	1600	1551	32	17	399	206	242	127
	Total	5804	5334	44646	40843	1000	544	12376	5192	7507	3161
	Total Last Year	5711	5330	43945	41067	1000	670	11930	6588	7220	4052
	Increase	93	4	701				446		287	
	Decrease				224		126		396		891

Table No. 3—Finance

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions Specials	RAISED THIS YEAR: Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward from Table I	Brought Forward from Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	683						1213	3211	15016	2167	30670	382	30288
2	45					45	87	210	360	221	2396	74	2322
3	217						168	437	949	222	4333	326	4007
4	15						74	155	3450	323	5753		5753
5	63						90	106	554	379	3575	53	3522
6	37						132	167	726	485	2792	317	2475
7	65						127	294	321	219	2619	129	2490
8							4	122	100	55	468		468
9	14						79	173	10694	303	12558	79	12479
10						4	19	150	792	608	2709		2709
11	36					12	150		385	182	2151		2151
12							23	25		50	631		631
13	12						121	145	460	311	1956	196	1760
14	14						37	408	165	149	2297		2297
15	100						320	1327	1924	1025	9226	292	8934
16	30						102	844	1230	335	4711	283	4428
17							36	365	29	197	1730	36	1694
18	35						47	695	1527	508	4957		4957
19	65					12	113	475	3242	359	6673	113	6560
20	80						183	355	2684	586	6111		6111
21							57	56	1637	206	2456		2456
	1511					73	3182	9720	46245	8890	110772	2280	108492
	1994			15		935	3186	12601	42512	10219	116481	6081	110400
									3733				
	483			15		862	4	2881		1329	5709	3801	2908

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	25					5	120	372	1711	389	4841	840	4001
2			10			6	175	380	719	229	3279		3279
3	300					242	305	14317	7706	1605	34708	129	34579
4	47					27	47	265	2067	543	5241	47	4194
5			91			12	34	410	6570	710	10700	307	10393
6	343						273	1400	1300	957	9803		9803
7	5						52	84	2005	157	3902	277	3625
8	66			5		4	43	273	309	202	1813	136	1677
9	204					40	259	826	757	515	5875	329	5546
10	4						26		350	40	803		803
11			75				19	400	445	99	2319	25	2294
12	250			11			238	528	6485	926	12332	238	12094
13	80						126	295	678	322	3702	97	3605
14	100			17			134	308	398	913	3571	355	3216
15	12			14		25	106	350	150	475	3019	74	2945
16	30				20		30	116	328	93	1717	30	1687
17	59					43	57	155	729	164	2088	57	2031
18	50						348	275	250	594	3250	348	2902
19	150					85	325	653	573	896	5520	339	5181
20	25					10	45	200	321	250	2374	50	2324
21			32	14		15	39	535	359	138	1982	100	1882
22	49						26	184	608	116	2112	184	1928
23	2			8			27		115	111	1190	27	1163
24	38			14			228	370	824	701	4277	228	4049
	1839		208	83	20	514	3082	22696	35757	11145	130418	4217	126201
	2429		100	58	55	642	3695	22704	30272	11521	129183	4529	124654
			108	25					5485		1235		1547
	590				35	128	613	8		376		312	

Table No. 3—Finance

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHARGES	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid
1	Abbeville	234	234	1800	1800	24	12	417	124	252	76
2	Acadia Circuit	78	78	600	600	14		194		116	
3	Cameron and Pine Grove	52		400	298	4		84		50	
4	Crowley	390	390	3000	3000	50	50	777	803	468	492
5	DeRidder	390	390	3000	3000	27		526	230	316	141
6	Gueydan and Kaplan	178	165	1370	1270	24	3	398	22	239	13
7	Hornbeck	260	248	2000	1909	52	10	655	74	395	45
8	Indian Bayou	182	182	1400	1400	65	10	670	31	403	19
9	Lafayette	338	338	2600	2600	50	25	721	351	434	211
10	Lake Arthur	195	182	1500	1400	23	10	374	45	226	28
11	Lake Charles	650	650	5000	5000	103	103	1443	1443	867	867
12	Leesville	312	281	2400	2160	30	20	547	154	330	93
13	Many and Zwolle	276	276	2125	2125	40	20	553	226	334	139
14	Merryville	156	133	1200	1027	13	12	301	22	182	14
15	New Iberia	234	234	1800	1800	28	28	476	263	287	161
16	Rayne	260	245	2000	1955	32		510	124	308	76
17	Sulphur and Vinton	312	312	2400	2400	49	19	689	282	414	173
18	Other Churches				40						
	Total	4497	4338	34595	33784	628	322	9335	4194	5621	2548
	Total Last Year	4572	4446	35180	34742	498	377	9373	4908	5673	3129
	Increase					130					
	Decrease	75	108	585	958		55	38	714	52	581

MINDEN DISTRICT

1	Campti	201	142	1548	1094	77		339	15	205	10
2	Cotton Valley	234	234	1800	1800	90	16	464	83	279	51
3	Coushatta	260	260	2000	2000	100	33	509	170	310	103
4	Ferriday	260	260	2000	2000	100	5	509		310	
5	Ha'l Summitt	221	221	1700	1700	85	16	437	81	264	50
6	Haughton and Doyline	175	163	1600	1262	80	25	412	54	248	33
7	Jena	182	165	1400	1285	70	3	348	29	215	18
8	Jonesville	202	201	1554	1554	77	13	394	84	237	51
9	Minden	624	546	4800	4200	240	240	1397	1241	863	761
10	Minden Circuit	205	129	1578	1010	79	8	385	33	231	19
11	Plain Dealing	292	266	2250	1981	112	60	579	337	359	206
12	Ringgold	260	229	2000	1763	100	27	509	139	310	84
13	Rochelle	234	234	1800	1800	90		464		279	
14	Selma	191	162	1474	1248	73	4	339	15	205	10
15	Sibley	198	95	1523	732	76	5	339	28	205	13
16	Sicily Island	175	107	1350	875	66	7	359	35	216	21
17	Springhill	312	312	2400	2400	120	35	622	180	375	110
18	Standard	186	170	1431	1307	71	6	314	24	190	15
19	Trout and Goodpine	234	234	1800	1800	90	22	464	111	279	67
20	Winnfield	390	390	3000	3000	150	120	778	621	469	374
	Total	5036	4520	39008	34811	1946	645	9961	3280	6049	1996
	Total Last Year	5147	4969	39614	38374	2025	952	9932	5135	6018	3151
	Increase							29		31	
	Decrease	111	449	606	3563	79	307		1855		1155

Table No. 3—Finance

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions Specials	RAISED THIS YEAR: Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward from Table I	Brought Forward from Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	55					61	143	100	374	237	3216		3216
2	10					22	145	189	150	360	1554	145	1409
3							7	25		4	334		334
4	300		111				659	600	2208	1372	9985	659	9326
5	76	40					159	443	955	726	6160	284	5876
6	65						255	150	320	486	2749	188	2561
7	20					1	250	325	200	631	3713	225	3488
8	15						50	741	395	268	3111		3111
9	207	105				10	259	1376	4625	839	10946	183	10763
10	55					42	92	113	685	267	2919	197	2722
11	419	100				164	617	5016	7785	2064	24228		24228
12		99					271	706	740	536	5060	103	4957
13							402	1441	7066	1105	12800	711	12089
14	20						108	122	207	162	1827		1827
15	25						205	1432	1275	407	5830	611	5219
16	70						189	734	463	536	4392	134	4258
17	172						224	1036	3027	817	8462	1493	6969
18							6		18	31	95		95
	1509	344	111			300	4041	14549	30493	10848	107381	4933	102448
	1104	25		63	25	352	3160	13779	38140	9594	113844	5157	108687
	405		111					770		1354			
		319		63	25	52	1119		7647		6463	214	6239

MINDEN DISTRICT

1			35			8	75	50	75	150	1654	75	1579
2	26			5			201	421	912	438	4187	25	4162
3	113			19			182	238	1998	332	5448	145	5303
4							93	414	1048	339	4159	330	3829
5	125						32	200	831	128	3384	32	3352
6	54						673	172	500	523	3459		3459
7	23						132	112	613	387	2767	111	2656
8	100						59		1122	111	3295		3295
9	476	287					2331	2458	3383	3019	18942	1903	17039
10	50						96	186	15	359	1905	96	1809
11	125						357		1663	1005	6000	243	5757
12	125			16			454	133	708	553	4231	304	3927
13	53						83	417	130	276	2993	83	2910
14	35						73	298	269	231	2345	47	2298
15	38						88	192	906	302	2399	77	2322
16	50						145	392	408	208	2248	82	2166
17	82						160	427	701	387	4794	160	4634
18	25						87		477	249	2360	57	2303
19	45			7			233	1124	713	456	4812	327	4485
20	202					48	313	920	1869	615	8472	944	7528
	1747	287	35	47		56	5867	8154	18341	10068	89854	5041	84813
	2786	600		16	2586	451	6266	11917	20110	11832	109145	6713	102432
			35	31									
	1039	323			2586	395	399	3763	1769	1764	19291	1672	17519

Table No. 3—Finance

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHARGES	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid
1	Bastrop	468	468	3600	3600	72	36	772	386	470	235
2	Bonita and Jones	234	182	1800	1342	36	9	380	49	240	28
3	Columbia	274	274	2109	2109	43	43	485	226	290	138
4	Delhi	234	208	1800	1600	36		280		160	
5	Epps Circuit	195	143	1500	957	30	10	230	74	150	46
6	Fairbanks	156	132	1200	1060	24		200		100	
7	Gilbert	298	292	2300	2247	46	16	490	76	300	46
8	Lake Providence	312	260	2400	2000	48	10	490	208	325	127
9	Mangham	286	244	2200	1888	44	20	365	155	241	96
10	Mer Rouge	325	324	2500	2500	50		500	310	315	190
	Monroe:										
11	First Church	650	650	5000	5000	100		2050	775	1200	475
12	Gordon Avenue	130	130	1000	1000	20		250		125	
13	Oak Grove	260	114	2000	1404	40		500	6	300	4
14	Oak Ridge and Little Creek	208	208	1600	1600	32	31	420	50	220	26
15	Rayville	390	390	3000	3000	60	60	550	558	350	342
16	Sterlington and Swartz	234	144	1800	1130	36	15	150	53	100	32
17	Tallulah	312	312	2400	2400	48	38	500	62	350	38
18	Waterproof	234	234	1800	1800	36	36	390	72	225	117
19	West Monroe	468	337	3300	2711	66	12	790	93	550	57
20	Winnsboro	260	260	2000	2000	40	10	480	64	290	40
21	Wisner	273	273	2100	2060	42		510	52	300	31
	Total	6206	5579	47409	43408	949	346	10782	3269	6601	2068
	Total Last Year	5759	5780	44300	44315	879	711	11092	7819	6648	4653
	Increase	447		3109		70					
	Decrease		201		907		365	310	4550	47	1585

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	Covington	232	232	1792	1792			400	11	200	6
2	Delta Circuit and Gallier St.	35	58	265	450			30	31	20	19
3	Franklin	312	312	2400	2400			621	186	379	114
4	Houma and French Mission	130	135	1000	1141			394	124	239	76
5	Morgan City	195	182	1500	1400			400	56	200	34
	New Orleans:										
6	Algiers	286	286	2200	2200	60	33	602	325	366	200
7	Carrollton Avenue	520	520	4000	4000	108	108	1080	1080	653	653
8	Epworth	312	312	2400	2400	65		645	434	392	266
9	Felicity	234	216	1800	1664	50	20	422	197	255	120
10	First Church	650	650	5000	5000	135	135	1366	1366	823	823
11	Louisiana Avenue	130	130	1000	1024	30	15	361	154	177	94
12	McDonoghville	169	169	1300	1300			278	190	200	116
13	Parker Memorial	390	390	3000	3000	80	40	776		472	
14	Rayne Memorial	780	780	6000	6000	175	175	1531	1531	932	932
15	St. Marks	21	20	166	150	5	5	72	72	55	55
16	Second Church	195	195	1500	1500	50	43	422	368	255	225
17	Patterson	78	122	765	941			266	40	162	25
18	St. Martinsville	40	36	310	270			96		58	
19	Slidell	208	208	1600	1600			426	99	260	61
	Total	4917	4953	37998	38232	758	574	10188	6264	6098	3819
	Total Last Year	4940	5081	38500	39441	870	802	10780	7518	6580	4538
	Increase										
	Decrease	23	127	502	1209	112	228	592	1254	482	719

Table No. 3—Finance

MONROE DISTRICT

	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions Specials	RAISED THIS YEAR: Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward from Table I	Brought Forward from Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1							256	1389	2067	790	9227	515	8712
2	85						99	46	479	476	2795	64	2731
3	73	150	25		100	13	462	677	1000	589	5879		5879
4							99		242	314	2463	99	2364
5	40						135	246	983	340	2974	168	2806
6							38	40	22	77	1369	38	1331
7	100						387	1289	1789	773	7015	387	6628
8	79						277	330	2506	414	6211	89	6122
9	120					55	448	330	331	403	4090	169	3921
10	25						465	435	1607	494	6350	794	5556
11	752					107	1408	7647	3628	3823	24265	1002	23263
12			15				34	120	2930	404	4633	34	4599
13	60					20	116	117	364	285	2490	354	2136
14	50					25	755	675	956	741	5117	315	4802
15	165			29			518	516	1997	278	7853	145	7708
16							40	15	446	130	2005	15	1990
17				25			196	295	9476	682	13524	196	13328
18	47						301	150	1601	290	4648	101	4547
19	283				100	52	597	1043	4407	1113	10805	1532	9273
20	118					2	253	582	2653	391	6323	160	6163
21	84						381	230	1565	536	5212	258	4954
	2081	150	40	54	200	274	7265	16122	41049	13343	135248	6435	128813
	2435		12	16	180	181	7376	18767	55883	14515	162643	5753	156890
		150	28	38	20	93						682	
							111	2645	4834	1172	27395		28077

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	45						87	310	2125	370	4978	70	4908
2	30						61			90	739		739
3	40					50	311	273	800	250	4736	146	4590
4	190			18		82	56	348	1715	414	4299	56	4243
5	150						642	410	690	307	3871	106	3765
6	173			23			206	872	1088	695	6101	268	5833
7	550						605	3340	1674	3167	15697	482	15215
8	225			11		10	204	1203	3111	817	8993	150	8843
9	100	40		12		50	249	612	390	203	3873	40	3833
10	1000			54			917	5488	2864	2430	20727	315	20412
11	78			7			67	260	307	150	2286		2286
12	60			2		39	103	129	1985	430	4523	150	4373
13	205						415	1988	2110	530	8678		8678
14	709	195		160			517	6781	7247	1555	26582	76	26506
15	125			9			95	436	376	748	2091	57	2034
16	65			16			106	1183	144	684	4529	66	4463
17	47						169	138	1138	492	3112	195	2917
18	5						62	50	725	170	1318	62	1256
19	50						70	236	581	313	3218	70	3148
	3847	235		312		231	4942	24057	29070	13815	130351	2309	128042
	4397	95	80	456	56	1444	5073	24721	27671	15452	136825	4171	132654
		140							399				
	550		80	144	56	1213	131	664		1637	6474	862	4612

Table No. 3—Finance

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHARGES	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid
1	Arcadia	385	390	2750	2600	100		596	169	349	103
2	Athens	238	130	1700	927	68	9	561	51	344	31
3	Bernice	206	176	1470	1236	56		484	26	297	16
4	Bienville	65	24	460	378	12	10	247	17	167	15
5	Calhoun	190	132	1355	945	54	5	409	12	248	8
6	Choudrant	145	119	1030	761	36	10	352	25	217	15
7	Clay	148	102	1052	732	40		461	22	269	13
8	Dubach	236	164	1680	1204	68		595	31	348	19
9	Eros	100	55	700	490	28	6	264	27	162	17
10	Farmersville	252	252	1800	1800	72	72	365	80	221	48
11	Gibsland	245	213	1750	1580	70	20	437	110	268	68
12	Haynesville	560	560	4000	4000	160	150	1067	600	655	367
13	Hodge	266	258	1900	1830	38	9	226	62	139	38
14	Homer	588	588	4200	4200	168	168	1038	957	604	583
15	Jonesboro	252	200	1800	1777	72		471		273	
16	Lapine	55	31	395	244	18	9	211		129	
17	Marion	252	206	1800	1473	72	7	412	96	250	59
18	Ruston	504	504	3600	3600	200	144	1405	1405	862	862
19	Simsboro	160	93	1140	657	45		432	31	264	19
	Total	4847	4197	34582	30434	1377	619	10033	3721	6066	2281
	Total Last Year	4807	4733	34530	34157	1399	889	10171	5333	6209	3412
	Increase	40		52							
	Decrease		536		3723	22	270	138	1612	143	1131

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	Belcher and Gilliam	280	280	2000	2000	20	20	423	443	258	238
2	Bossier City	168	168	1200	1200	12		281		172	
3	Grand Cane	231	223	1650	1590	16	8	313	143	191	88
4	Greenwood and Bethany	175	175	1250	1250	12	10	297	132	181	81
5	Ida and Hosston	231	193	1650	1482	16	16	266	97	162	59
6	Logansport	287	275	2050	1991	20		475	76	291	46
7	Mansfield	336	336	2400	2400	24	12	659	217	404	133
8	Mitchell Circuit	142	77	1012	461	10		94		57	
9	Mooringsport	280	252	2000	1800	20		391	22	239	13
10	Oil City	196	121	1400	1141	14		187	6	115	4
11	Pelican	252	207	1800	1599	18	15	219	178	134	110
	Shreveport:										
12	Cedar Grove	252	168	1800	1200	18		313	62	191	38
13	Claiborne	84	75	600	537	6	6	63	31	38	19
14	First Church	1207	1207	8625	8625	86	90	5044	5005	3092	3061
15	Mangum Memorial	420	420	3000	3000	30	30	910	361	557	221
16	Noel Memorial	700	588	5000	4200	50		1681	894	1030	548
17	Park Avenue	420	356	3000	2544	30	30	650	644	398	395
18	Vivian	336	336	2400	2400	24	24	546	546	335	335
	Total	5997	5457	42837	39420	426	261	12812	8857	7845	5389
	Total Last Year	6345	6103	45326	44437	450	355	12707	9968	7578	6088
	Increase							105	1111	267	
	Decrease	348	646	2489	5017	24	94				699

RECAPITULATION

1	Alexandria	4994	4665	33295	31540	660	169	9638	2973	5708	1804
2	Baton Rouge	5804	5334	44646	40843	1000	544	12376	5192	7507	3161
3	Lake Charles	4497	4338	34595	33784	628	322	9335	4194	5621	2548
4	Minden	5036	4520	39008	34811	1946	645	9961	3280	6049	1996
5	Monroe	6206	5579	47450	43408	949	346	10782	3269	6601	2068
6	New Orleans	4917	4953	37998	38232	758	574	10188	6264	6098	3819
7	Ruston	4847	4197	34582	30434	1377	619	10033	3721	6066	2281
8	Shreveport	5997	5457	42837	39420	426	261	12812	8857	7845	5389
	Total	42298	39043	314411	292472	7744	3480	84435	37750	51495	23066
	Total Last Year	42772	41147	317840	310285	7641	5072	85717	51136	51818	31403
	Increase					103					
	Decrease	474	2104	3429	17813		1592	1282	13386	323	7337

Table No. 3—Finance

RUSTON DISTRICT

	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions Specials	RAISED THIS YEAR: Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward from Table I	Brought Forward from Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	68			4			546	1181	2118	1361	8540	434	8106
2	19			1			122	215	359	464	2328	150	2178
3	26						1112	202	686	261	3741	112	3629
4	20					12	108	58	82	221	945	108	837
5	30						57	170	1131	235	2725	320	2405
6	40			8			46	211	164	124	1523	40	1483
7	13					7	85	136	465	171	1746	120	1626
8	30					6	306	250	121	930	3061	296	2765
9	36			10			68		165	115	989	34	955
10							180	140	815	610	3997		3997
11	103				5		275	139	822	554	3889	366	3523
12	392					15	445	739	1235	817	9320	415	8905
13	40					65	219	37	752	117	3427	274	3153
14	250						681	1044	2579	2248	13298	592	12706
15	35				100		179	181	2062	510	5044	179	4865
16							35	15		18	352	8	344
17	101						202	652	621	659	4076	262	3814
18	581					5	9185	4500	4149	4476	29411	3799	25612
19	25						88	200	240	578	1931	78	1853
	1809			23	105	110	13939	10070	18566	14469	100343	7587	92756
	2529			73	775	76	14234	12892	37894	12725	129722	7234	122488
						44				1744		353	
	720			50	600		295	2822	19328		29379		29732

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	93						562	1047	1827	1109	7619	1434	6185
2							34	526	796	130	2854	225	2629
3	132			9		2	313	411	662	657	4238	305	3933
4	32						130	550	1102	555	4017	215	3802
5	67			9			157	169	804	400	3453	157	3296
6	31						147	105	1172	437	4280	333	3947
7							384	2453	1832	1422	9189		9189
8							16	96	71		721		721
9	25						78	175	296	267	2928		2928
10	15						33	104	415	281	2120	33	2087
11	75						262	325	368	569	3708	225	3483
12	25						67	304	1043	491	3398	177	3221
13	10						23	66	1892	325	2984	726	2258
14	7650		188	25			8830	27875	12573	20853	95982	8830	87152
15	124						206	1279	3345	1869	10855		10855
16	120			3		110	307	5995	5568	1492	19825	410	19415
17	125						194	608	758	700	6354	194	6160
18	150						387	599	1058	904	6739	396	6343
	8674		188	46		112	12130	42687	35582	32461	191264	13660	177604
	8756	3641	25	64	15	401	8880	46981	46938	31270	214794	17552	197242
			163				3250			1191			
	82	3641		18	15	289		4274	1356		23530	3892	18638

RECAPITULATION

1	1511					73	3182	9720	46245	8890	110772	2280	108492
2	1839		208	83	20	514	3082	22696	35757	11145	130418	4217	126201
3	1509	344	111			300	4041	14549	30493	10848	107381	4933	102448
4	1747	287	35	47		56	5867	8154	18341	10068	89854	5041	84813
5	2081	150	40	54	200	274	7265	16122	41049	13343	135248	6435	128813
6	3847	235		312		231	4942	24057	29070	13815	130351	2309	128042
7	1809			23	105	110	13939	10070	18566	14469	100343	7587	92756
8	8674		188	46		112	12130	42687	35582	32461	191264	13660	177604
	23017	1016	582	565	325	1670	54448	148055	255103	115039	995631	46462	949169
	26430	4361	217	761	3692	4482	51840	164362	299420	117128	1112637	57190	1055477
			365				2608						
	3413	3345		196	3367	2812		16307	44317	2089	117006	10728	106308

Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHARGE	Amount Charge Agrees to Pay in 5 Years.	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date.	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay.
1	Alexandria	$ 5,000.00	$ 5.000.50	----------
2	Boyce	1,435.00	531.00	904.00
3	Bunkie	2,070.00	510.48	1,559.52
4	Colfax and Montgomery	1,035.00	305.00	730.00
5	Elizabeth	2,390.00	400.00	1,990.00
6	Eunice	1,100.00	99.50	1,000.50
7	Glenmora	2,277.00	155.00	2,122.00
8	Holloway	300.00	23.00	277.00
9	Lecompte	2,850.00	466.50	2,383.50
10	Lottie	160.00	109.10	50.90
11	Marksville	1,600.00	242.50	1,357.50
12	Melder	525.00	71.00	454.00
13	Melville	1,220.00	459.35	760.65
14	Montrose and Alco	1,200.00	496.65	703.35
15	Natchitoches	1,725.00	1,647.42	77.58
16	Oakdale	2,760.00	211.50	2,548.50
17	Oberlin	175.00	175.00	----------
18	Opelousas	1,775.00	464.00	1,311.00
19	Pineville	1,530.00	683.48	846.52
20	Pleasant Hill	2,000.00	215.50	1,784.50
21	Provencal	----------	85.50	----------
	TOTALS	$ 33,127.00	$ 12,351.98	$ 20,861.02

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite	$ 2,034.00	$ 925.50	$ 1,108.50
2	Baker	1,839.00	1,395.10	443.90
3	Baton Rouge—First Church	5,085.00	1,753.12	3,331.88
4	Istrouma	300.00	332.00	----------
5	Keener Memorial	2,260.00	457.09	1,802.91
6	Bogalusa	3,500.00	2,421.10	1,078.90
7	Clinton	2,171.00	292.05	1,878.95
8	Denham Springs and Live Oak	650.00	87.61	562.39
9	Franklinton	2,373.00	721.00	1,652.00
10	Gonzales	----------	48.59	----------
11	Greensburg	1,425.00	88.00	1,337.00
12	Hammond	2,486.00	2,500.00	----------
13	Jackson and Ethel	1,380.00	582.25	797.75
14	Kentwood	1,430.00	675.41	754.59
15	Natalbany	1,350.00	819.00	531.00
16	Pearl River	1,187.00	60.70	1,126.30
17	Pine Grove	661.00	329.53	331.47
18	Plaquemine-Donaldsonville	2,357.50	45.20	2,312.30
19	Ponchatoula	1,695.00	893.98	801.02
20	St. Francisville	925.00	327.52	597.48
21	Springfield	600.00	52.00	548.00
22	Walker	600.00	123.79	476.21
23	Washington	80.00	33.06	46.94
24	Zachary	1,350.00	461.50	888.50
	TOTALS	$ 37,738.50	$ 15,425.10	$ 22,407.99

Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHARGE	Amount Charge Agrees to Pay In 5 Years.	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date.	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay.
1	Abbeville	$ 2,000.00	$ 407.97	$ 1,592.03
2	Arcadia	628.00	240.00	388.00
3	Barham (discontinued)	180.00	50.00	130.00
4	Cameron and Pine Grove	----------	----------	----------
5	Crowley	4,513.00	204.80	4,308.20
6	DeRidder	3,000.00	2,200.00	800.00
7	Gueydan-Kaplan	903.00	195.00	708.00
8	Hornbeck	1,440.00	341.02	1,098.98
9	Indian Bayou	1,200.00	26.00	1,174.00
10	Lafayette	2,912.00	434.85	2,477.15
11	Lake Arthur	1,695.00	208.00	1,487.00
12	Lake Charles	4,525.00	3,654.10	870.90
13	Leesville	2,241.00	63.50	2,177.50
14	Many and Zwolle	2,720.00	73.00	2,647.00
15	Merryville	1,884.00	307.00	1,577.00
16	New Iberia	2,260.00	321.00	1,939.00
17	Rayne	2,034.00	1,162.00	872.00
18	Sulphur and Vinton	2,672.00	290.50	2,381.50
	TOTALS	$ 36,807.00	$ 10,178.74	$ 26,628.26

MINDEN DISTRICT

1	Bossier (discontinued)	$ 125.00	$ 11.17	$ 113.83
2	Campti	1,875.00	177.23	1,697.77
3	Cotton Valley	600.00	26.00	574.00
4	Coushatta	2,415.00	691.25	1,723.75
5	Ferriday and Clayton	2,000.00	172.00	1,828.00
6	Hall Summit	550.00	209.05	340.95
7	Haughton and Doyline	1,469.00	790.30	678.70
8	Jena	862.50	.75	861.75
9	Jonesville	1,314.50	78.25	1,236.25
10	Minden	4,000.00	4,000.00	----------
11	Minden Circuit	1,120.00	108.50	1,011.50
12	Plain Dealing	1,335.00	155.00	1,180.00
13	Ringgold	275.00	179.75	95.25
14	Rochelle	800.00	151.25	648.75
15	Selma	1,050.00	53.50	996.50
16	Sibley	1,055.00	92.69	962.31
17	Sicily Island	1,404.00	179.30	1,224.70
18	Springhill	2,034.00	1,214.00	820.00
19	Standard	550.00	63.50	486.50
20	Trout and Good Pine	1,725.00	376.50	1,348.50
21	Winfield, Atlanta and Sanders	3,062.00	950.15	2,111.85
22	Zenoria (discontinued)	----------	1.25	----------
	TOTALS	$ 29,621.00	$ 9,681.39	$ 19,940.86

Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHARGE	Amount Charge Agrees to Pay In 5 Years.	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date.	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay.
1	Bastrop and Mission	$ 2,000.00	$ 392.50	$ 1,607.50
2	Bonita	1,808.00	431.60	1,376.40
3	Columbia	1,582.00	317.92	1,264.08
4	Delhi	739.00	49.00	690.00
5	DeSiard	227.00	102.00	125.00
6	Epps	1,271.00	372.00	899.00
7	Fairbanks	826.00	155.14	670.86
8	Gilbert	1,730.00	369.76	1,360.24
9	Lake Providence	2,000.00	618.50	1,381.50
10	Mangham	1,569.00	922.10	646.90
11	Mer Rouge	2,260.00	194.33	2,065.67
12	Monroe—First Church	4,520.00	4,220.00	300.00
13	Monroe—Gordon Avenue	----------	----------	----------
14	Newellton (discontinued)	452.00	95.95	356.05
15	Oak Grove	1,356.00	395.26	960.74
16	Oak Ridge and Little Creek	1,396.00	406.61	989.39
17	Rayville	1,600.00	1,216.00	384.00
18	Sterlington and Swartz	56.00	----------	56.00
19	Tallulah	2,500.00	267.76	2,232.24
20	Waterproof	1,808.00	429.75	1,378.25
21	West Monroe	2,712.00	882.50	1,829.50
22	Winnsboro	2,264.00	402.40	1,861.60
23	Wisner	1,595.00	130.21	1,464.79
	TOTALS	$ 36,271.00	$ 12,371.29	$ 23,899.71

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	Covington	$ 1,310.00	$ 79.00	$ 1,231.00
2	Delta	----------	5.00	----------
3	Franklin	2,034.00	624.00	1,410.00
4	Houma and French Mission	1,188.00	504.05	683.95
5	Morgan City	1,582.00	235.00	1,347.00
6	New Orleans—Algiers	1,582.00	823.85	758.15
7	Carrollton Avenue	3,000.00	3,009.16	----------
8	Ellworth	1,750.00	1,441.00	309.00
9	Felicity	2,195.00	1,913.75	281.25
10	First Church	4,058.00	4,058.00	----------
11	Louisiana Avenue	2,260.00	1,015.50	1,244.50
12	McDonoghville	1,469.00	641.00	828.00
13	Parker Memorial	2,712.00	1,088.65	1,623.35
14	Rayne Memorial	5,650.00	5,650.00	----------
15	St. Marks	500.00	500.00	----------
16	Second	2,260.00	772.00	1,488.00
17	Patterson	1,356.00	253.60	1,102.40
18	St. Martinville	365.00	166.25	198.75
19	Slidell	1,695.00	475.16	1,219.84
	TOTALS	$ 36,966.00	$ 23,254.97	$ 13,725.19

Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHARGE	Amount Charge Agrees to Pay In 5 Years.	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date.	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay.
1	Arcadia	$ 2,260.00	$ 115.50	$ 2,144.50
2	Athens	1,270.00	541.10	728.90
3	Bernice	1,344.00	162.00	1,182.00
4	Bienville	637.00	50.50	586.50
5	Calhoun	1,288.00	111.45	1,176.55
6	Choudrant	734.50	127.00	607.50
7	Clay	984.00	130.00	854.00
8	Dubach	1,800.00	915.42	884.58
9	Eros	1,395.25	96.00	1,299.25
10	Farmerville	2,034.00	800.00	1,234.00
11	Gibsland	1,290.00	460.60	829.40
12	Haynesville	2,712.00	2,637.00	75.00
13	Hodge	815.00	65.25	749.75
14	Homer	4,068.00	4,068.00	
15	Jonesboro	810.00	448.30	361.70
16	LaPine	339.00	25.06	313.94
17	Marion	1,000.00	270.50	729.50
18	Ruston-Trinity	4,068.00	3,735.82	332.18
19	Simsboro	1,140.00	178.46	961.54
	TOTALS	$ 29,988.75	$ 14,937.96	$ 15,050.79

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	Bayou La Chute (disbanded)	$ 625.00	$ 625.00	
2	Belcher	1,680.00	1,680.00	
3	Bossier City	1,350.00	17.50	$ 1,332.50
4	Elm Grove and Harmon (discontinued)	975.00	732.00	243.00
5	Grand Cane	1,860.00	1,520.64	339.36
6	Greenwood	1,389.00	509.40	879.60
7	Ida	1,120.00	464.00	656.00
8	Logansport	2,476.00	914.72	1,561.28
9	Mansfield	4,480.00	3,584.00	896.00
10	Mitchell	500.00	100.45	399.55
11	Mooringsport	2,066.00	708.70	1,357.30
12	Oil City	1,800.00	39.00	1,761.00
13	Pelican	950.00	444.00	506.00
14	Shreveport—Cedar Grove	1,344.00	440.31	903.69
15	Claiborne	200.00	200.00	
16	First Church	11,616.73	9,149.21	2,467.52
17	Mangum Memorial	1,800.00	1,800.00	
18	Noel Memorial	5,000.00	4,133.74	866.26
19	Park Avenue	2,016.00	424.50	1,591.50
20	Vivian	2,016.00	833.20	1,182.80
21	S. Mansfield (discontinued)	150.00	11.81	138.19
	TOTALS	$ 45,413.73	$ 28,332.18	$ 17,081.55

RECAPITULATION

	DISTRICT	Amount of District 5-year Quota	Amount Paid by District to Date	Balance District Has Yet to Pay
1	Alexandria	$ 33,127.00	$ 12,351.98	$ 20,861.02
2	Baton Rouge	37,738.50	15,425.10	22,407.99
3	Lake Charles	36,807.00	10,178.74	26,628.26
4	Minden	29,621.00	9,681.39	19,940.86
5	Monroe	36,271.00	12,371.29	23,899.71
6	New Orleans	36,966.00	23,254.97	13,725.19
7	Ruston	29,988.75	14,937.96	15,050.79
8	Shreveport	45,413.73	28,332.18	17,081.55
	TOTALS	$285,932.98	$126,533.61	$159,595.37

"A Service Institution"

Fast
Fine
Trains

BETWEEN

St. Louis---New Orleans
New Orleans---Houston
New Orleans---Kansas City

Go This Route

MARK ANTHONY, D. P. A.

Missouri Pacific Lines

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

THE TEST OF TASTE

In blending and roasting each day's output of Luzianne, mechanical methods are desirable, of course, as well as necessary. Careful weighing and measuring naturally go far to insure the uniform cup-quality we invariably insist on.

But the only real test of coffee quality is the test of taste.

That's why every morning, a pot of Luzianne is prepared from that day's roast—just as you prepare it in your kitchen. Coffee tasters, in our testing room, sip the delicious beverage and give it their final stamp of approval before any Luzianne is packed.

In Luzianne we have discovered true quality for you. We believe our highest duty is to make sure that that quality never varies.

To know Luzianne is to drink it always. After Luzianne no other coffee seems to satisfy.

Wm. B. Reily & Co., Inc.

New Orleans